17 Questions by MR JAY 18 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? 19 A. Kenneth Clarke. 19 Questions by MR JAY 17 responsibilities, you cover that in paragraphs 4 and 5 18 of your statement, and further detail is furnished by 19 the two annexes. We're going to take those as read, 20 Q. Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement. 20 Mr Clarke.				
2 (2.00 pm) 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: After the conclusion of Module 4. 4 this fungity, we shall turn or attention to Module 4. 5 which is the future. Any application for core 6 participant status for Module 4 should be made in 7 writing by 4 pm on Friday, 15 June. 1 emphasise that, 8 unlike the previous applications. 160 insist that these 9 are in writing. Furthermore, 1 do not auticipate that 1 it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation 1 it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation 1 it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation 1 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 1 it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation 1 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 1 it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation 1 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 1 to writing only. 2 Thank you. 3 Thank you. 4 Honourable Kenneth Clarke, please. 4 MR JAY: St, this afarmon's witness is the Right 2 Honourable Kenneth Clarke, please. 5 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke, Vour full name, please? 6 WR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke, Vour full name, please? 7 A Kenneth Clarke. 8 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke, Vour full name, please? 8 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke, Vour full name, please? 9 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke, Word full name, please? 9 A Kenneth Clarke. 10 Thanky you. Yov've provided us with a witness statement. 11 Mr Clarke. 12 MR JAY: I Lay 25 pages plus several amnexes. 13 A Thanky I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 24 going to be that critical. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Ioh. I see. 26 JORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do, I see. 27 Justice of the statement and for the obvious work that 28 you, and I have no doubt others, have had checked the date into, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 29 ago, something like that. 20 (Jord Justice Leves on the plan position for various thisting 1 am repossible for, I three are all carnet doubt on the plan position for various thisting 1 am repossible for. If three are errors, they are	1		1	shadow positions in the Shadow Cabinet. Is that in
this inquiry, we shall turn our attention to Module 4, which is the future. Any application for core participant status for Module 4 should be made in writing by 4 pm on Friday, 15 June. Lemphasise that, unlike the previous applications, 160 insist that these are in writing. Furthermore, 1 do not anticipate that it will be necessary to hold an oral hearing in relation to the applications, and I am filled by to rais upon them to the applications, and I am filled by to rais upon them to the applications, and I am filled by to rais upon them to the applications, and I am filled by to rais upon them to the applications, and I am filled by to rais upon them to the applications, and I am filled by the province of the applications of the filled by the applications, and I am filled by the applications of the filled by the applications of the filled by the applications of the filled by the shadow of the filled by the shadow of the filled by the shadow of the filled by the fill	2	(2.00 pm)	2	
swhich is the future. Any application for core puricipunt status for Module 4 should be made in writing by 4 pm on Fidday, 15 June. Lemphasise that, unlike the previous applications, 1 do insist that these are in writing. Futurbermore, 1 do not anticipate that it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation it to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation it in the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the were in opposition, on the date in my will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the date in my evidence, but it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the dates in my evidence, but it will be necessary to hold an oral bearing in relation to the dates in my evidence, but it will be necessary to the dates in my evidence, but it will be necessary to the dates in my evidence, but it will and it will be necessary to an Median particular for the dates	3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: After the conclusion of Module 3 of	3	A. Yes. A much reshuffled career. I first entered a
switch is the future. Any application for core participant status for Module 4 should be made in writing by 4 pm on Friday, 15 June. I emphasise that, unlike the previous applications, 1 do insist that these are in writing. Futthermore, 1 do not anticipate that it will be necessary to hold an oral hearing in relation it to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them in writing only. Thank you. MR JAY: Str, this aftermoon's witness is the Right Honourable Kenneth Clarke, please. MR JAY: Str, this aftermoon's witness is the Right Honourable Kenneth Clarke, please. MR JAY: Str, this aftermoon's witness is steenest. MR JAY: Thank you. Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? O, Thank you. You've also had a limited association with Independent Newspapers Limited, which you identify in paragraph 3 of your statement? A. As an an an an an an an intervel to be a public, which you was a nad Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and then of the international company, which is between after we lost office in 1997 - Tve given the dates in my evidence, but it was independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and then of the international company, which is between after we lost office in 1997 - Tve given the dates in my evidence, but it was independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and then of the international company, which is he dates in my evidence, but it was independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive directors. Q. Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement. If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of Mr Clarke. LORD JU	4	this Inquiry, we shall turn our attention to Module 4,	4	government 40 years ago, but we will draw a veil over my
participant status for Module 4 should be made in virting by 4 pm on Friday, 15 June. I emphasise that, unlike the previous applications, 1 do insist that these are in writing. Furthermore, 1 do not anticipate that it will be necessary to hold an oral hearing in relation in writing only. In make you. Thank you, and I am likely to rule upon them in writing only. Thank you. MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworn) Questions by MR LAY. MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworn) A, Conneth Clarke. If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of this year. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? MR JAY: It don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's going to be that rick. MR JAY: It don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's ago going to be that clink. Jule and befoliate in the way in which how an assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much in the detailed explanations for the legal position for various thing I am responsibility. A, Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually you, and I have no doubt obvious work that you, and the off the streament and for the obvious work that you, and then off the intervational convention, which is honed in Dublin, whilst we were in opposition, the the intervational company, which is honed in Dublin, whilst we were in opposition, the think is not the extended in the same of the finite in Dublin, whilst we were in opposition, the think is now of the more executive director, first of the British commany and then of the hirthink is non-easing and then of the intervational commany, which is honed in Dublin, whilst we were in opposition, the there are the wear in the content of the intervational commany and then of the intervational commany	5	which is the future. Any application for core	5	
series writing. Furthermore, I do not anticipate that it will be necessary to hold an oral hearing in relation it will be necessary to hold an oral hearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them in the problem of the international company, which is based in Dublin, whilst we were in oposition, to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them in the problem of the international company, which is based in Dublin, whilst we were in oposition, to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them in the dates in my evidence, but it was Independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and then of the international company, which is based in Dublin, whilst we were in oposition, the dates in my evidence, but it was Independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and then of the international company, which is based in Dublin, whilst we were in Dublin, whilst we were in Dublin, whilst we were in Oposition, the dates in my evidence, but it was Independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and then of the international company, which is based in Dublin, whilst we were in after we have a few dates in my evidence, but it was Independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and then of the international company, which is the dates in my evidence, but it was Independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive director, first of the British company and Media, dominant shareholder	6	participant status for Module 4 should be made in	6	Q. You've also had a limited association with Independent
are in writing. Furthermore, I do not anticipate that to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them to the virting only. MR JAY: Sir, this afternoon's witness is the Right to MR JAY: Sir, this afternoon's witness is the Right to MR JAY: Sir, this afternoon's witness is the Right to MR JAY: Sir, this afternoon's witness is the Right to MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke, Potense. MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke, Your full name, please? A. Kenneth Clarke. O. Q. Thank you, Vouve provided us with a witness statement. If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of this year. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. MR JAY: Is 26 pages plus several annexes. MR JAY: Is don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's going to be that critical. A. Yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. MR JAY: Idon't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's going to be that critical. A. Yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. C. Q. Thank you. You've content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. On yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into the first the thyrice correct as they stand. A. Yes, My officials and my advisers have actually worked - particularly, as you see, I have had checked the defendent helif that they're correct as they stand. A. With JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secreta	7	writing by 4 pm on Friday, 15 June. I emphasise that,	7	Newspapers Limited, which you identify in paragraph 3 of
to tivill be necessary to hold an oral hearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 11 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 11 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 11 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 11 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 11 to the applications, and I many form 12 to the applications, and I many form 12 to the applications, and I many evidence, but it was Independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive directors. MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworm) 16 Q. Thank you. In terms of the areas of your responsibilities, you cover that in pararghts 4 and 5 of your statement, and further detail is furnished by the two annexes. We're going to take those as read, Mr Lork. 21 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of this year. 22 this year. 22 this year. 23 this year. 24 MR LAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 27 this year. 27 length of the statement and for the statement and for the probably did it about five or six weeks and statement, and turner of policy in the way in which there has been? 28 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the statement and for the obvious work that you and I have no doubt others, have had to put into indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that in the statement and for the obvious work that in the probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. 20 The previous government and challenged the way in which there has been? 31 the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? 32 you, and I have no doubt others, have had to be the critical and that is certainly my statement, and three previous government and challenged the way in which h	8	unlike the previous applications, I do insist that these	8	your statement?
to will be necessary to hold an oral hearing in relation to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 11 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 12 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 12 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 13 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 14 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 15 to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them 15 to the applications, and I make you. Them 15 to the applications, and I make you. Them 15 to the applications, and I make you. Them 15 to the applications, and I make you for the dates in my evidence, but it was Independent News and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family, and I was one of the non-executive directors. 15 and I was one of the non-executive directors. 16 MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworn) 17 Questions by MR IAY 18 MR JAY: Thank you. Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? 18 MR JAY: Thank you. Mr Clarke. You full name, please? 19 A. Kenneth Clarke. 10 Questions by MR IAY 11 Thank you. I terms of the areas of your responsibilities, you cover that in paragraphs 4 and 5 of your statement, and further detail is furnished by the two annexes. We're going to take those as read, Mr Lork of all, page 6, our page 01116. You have been several annexes. 11 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of this year. 12 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of this year. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 14 MR JAY: 18 26 pages plus several annexes. 15 ago in the main recommendations of Lord Justice Alexon's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. First of all, page 6, our page 01116. You have followed the main recommendations of Lord Justice Alexon's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. First of all, please, is there a difference between defamation Page 3 10 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's going to be that critical. 11 A. Pra afraid Lean't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it a	9	are in writing. Furthermore, I do not anticipate that	9	A. As a non-executive director, first of the British
12 in writing only. 13 Thank you. 14 MR JAY: Sir, this aftermoon's witness is the Right 15 Honourable Kenneth Clarke, pelease. 16 MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworn) 17 Questions by MR JAY 18 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? 18 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? 19 A. Kenneth Clarke. 20 Q. Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement. 21 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of 21 this year. 22 Uniformal Your Provided Us with a witness statement. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 24 MR JAY: 15 26 pages plus several annexes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: On, I see. 26 going to be that critical. 27 A. On the way in which have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 2 going to be that critical. 38 A. Pm afraid Lend't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks date men? 21 A. On the six o	10	it will be necessary to hold an oral hearing in relation	10	company and then of the international company, which is
Thank you. MR JAY: Sir, this afternoon's witness is the Right Honorable Kenneth Clarke, please. MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? A. Kenneth Clarke. Q. Thank you. Nou've provided us with a witness statement. If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of this year. MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. MR JAY: Is 26 pages plus several annexes. MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine. I'm not sure that's ago to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this satement? A. Oh, yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr C	11	to the applications, and I am likely to rule upon them	11	based in Dublin, whilst we were in opposition,
MR JAY: Sir, this aftermoon's wimess is the Right 14 Honourable Kenneth Clarke, please. 15 MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworn) 16 Q. Thank you. In terms of the areas of your responsibilities, you cover that in paragraphs 4 and 5 of your statement, and further detail is furnished by the two annexes. We're going to take those as read, 17 which was a conditional fee agreements first of all, page 6, our page 01116. You have followed the main recommendations of Lord Justice Jackson, kneview of Civil Litigation Costs. First of all, please, is there a difference between defamation Page 1 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 20 A. Charte. 21 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 24 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 25 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 26 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 26 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the wash the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 27 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the wash the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 28 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the wash that it is the way in which there has been? 3 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the wash that it is the way in which	12	in writing only.	12	between after we lost office in 1997 I've given
15 Honourable Kenneth Clarke, please. 16 MR KENDETH CLARKE (sworm) 17 Questions by MR JAY 18 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? 19 A. Kenneth Clarke. 20 C. Thank you, Vor've provided us with a witness statement. 21 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of 22 this year. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 24 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. 26 MR JAY: Idon't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 27 going to be that critical. 28 A. O'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 29 ago, something like that. 40 Q. Thank you, Vor've content to confirm the truth of this statement? 41 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 41 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, word, which there has been? 42 A. Ves, My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for very arrivacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in recursion of the detailed explanations for the legal position for very arrivacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in recursion of the detailed explanations for the legal position for very arrivacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in recursion of your career and current position, as we all kinds and my advisers bare actually and minimal proposal to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result tha	13	Thank you.	13	the dates in my evidence, but it was Independent News
MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworn) 16 Q. Thank you. In terms of the areas of your responsibilities, you cover that in paragraphs 4 and 5 17 18 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? 18 MR JAY: Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement. 19 18 MR JAY: We check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of 21 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	14	MR JAY: Sir, this afternoon's witness is the Right	14	and Media, dominant shareholders the O'Reilly family,
17 Questions by MR JAY 18 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? 19 A. Kemeth Clarke. 20 Q. Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement. 21 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of 22 this year. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 24 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. 26 Page 1 1 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 27 going to be that critical. 28 ago, something like that. 29 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this 29 ago, something like that. 30 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 40 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 41 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 42 annexes. 43 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 44 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 45 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 46 in. 47 the detailed explanations for the legal position for 48 various things I am responsible for. If there are 49 around 17 worked — particularly, as you see, I have had checked 40 worked — particularly, as you see, I have had checked 41 the detailed explanations for orthe legal position for 42 around the detailed explanations for the legal position for 43 various things I am responsible for. If there are 44 alm in the remained and for the obvious work that 45 a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. 46 What I did when I came in, I was very stracted by 47 statement; 48 the two annexes. 49 which there are from Sir Rupert Jackson, 49 Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee defendants. 40 A. Ohyse, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 41 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 41 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the 42 going to be that critical. 43 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the 44 generally of other cases? 45 A. Ohyse, I reread	15	Honourable Kenneth Clarke, please.	15	and I was one of the non-executive directors.
18 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please? 19 A. Kenneth Clarke. 20 Q. Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement. 21 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of 22 this year. 22 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of 23 have followed the main recommendations of Lord Justice 24 Jackson's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. First of all, please, is there a difference between defamation Page 3 1 MR JAY: I Id's 26 pages plus several annexes. 24 Jackson's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. First of all, please, is there a difference between defamation Page 3 1 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 2 going to be that critical. 2 going to be that critical. 3 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 4 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 4 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 4 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 2 namexes. 3 A. On yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 2 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 2 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 2 it. 4 A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually 2 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked 16 the detailed explanations for the legal position for 2 various things I am responsible for. If there are 2 errors, they are not solely my own, but I have 2 a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. 4 MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we 2 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 2 administrations you occupied various positions in 2 costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	16	MR KENNETH CLARKE (sworn)	16	Q. Thank you. In terms of the areas of your
19 A. Kenneth Clarke. 20 Q. Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement. 21 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of 22 this year. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 24 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. 27 Jackson's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. First of 28 all, please, is there a difference between defamation 29 Page 1 20 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 20 going to be that critical. 21 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 22 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 23 ago, something like that. 24 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 25 ago, something like that. 26 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this 27 statement? 28 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 29 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 20 annexes. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much 21 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 22 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 23 you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into 24 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked 25 the two annexes. 26 Can I touch on the issue of conditional fee 27 agreements first of all, page 6, our page 01116. You 28 have followed the main recommendations of Lord Justice 29 and privacy cases in the context of CPA and the 20 generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have 21 the way in which there has been? 22 A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, 23 A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, 24 Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous 25 government and challenged the way in which nor fee 26 cases were being conducted on the basis they were far 27 to costly for all the parties, and in particular for 28 defendants. 29 defendants. 20 Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and 21 privac	17	Questions by MR JAY	17	responsibilities, you cover that in paragraphs 4 and 5
Q. Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement. If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of this year. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. Page 1 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Obyes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it we have he same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. Something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Obyes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked — particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State a dministrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 4 Mr Clarke. Can I touch on the issue of conditional fee agreements first of all, page 6, our page 01116. You have flowed the main recommendations of Lord Justice agreements first of all, page 6, our page 01116. You have flowed the main recommendations of Lord Justice all please, is there a difference between defamation Page 3 and privacy cases in the context of CPA and the survey cases in the contex	18	MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Clarke. Your full name, please?	18	of your statement, and further detail is furnished by
21 If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of 22 this year. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 24 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. Page 1 26 Page 1 27 Justice Leveson: Oh, I see. Page 2 28 pages plus several annexes. 29 Jackson's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. First of all, please, is there a difference between defamation Page 3 29 page 1 20 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the way in which there has been? 29 A. Than draid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. 20 Q. Thank you, You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that it. 29 Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. 29 Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged	19	A. Kenneth Clarke.	19	the two annexes. We're going to take those as read,
this year. 22 this year. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? 24 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. 26 Page 1 27 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 28 going to be that critical. 29 ago, something like that. 20 Q. Thank you, You're content to confirm the truth of this 20 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 21 annexes. 22 angreements first of all, page 6, our page 01116. You 23 have followed the main recommendations of Lord Justice 24 Jackson's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. First of 25 all, please, is there a difference between defamation 26 Page 3 27 Page 3 28 Page 3 29 Page 3 20 Page 3 21 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 29 going to be that critical. 30 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 40 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 41 add the specific plant is a proposed to act on 42 going to be that critical. 43 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 44 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 45 ago, something like that. 46 Q. Thank you, You're content to confirm the truth of this 47 statement? 48 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 49 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 40 annexes. 41 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much 41 it. 42 Jackson's Review of Crivil Litigation Costs. First of 42 defendants. 43 A. The report, as you say. 44 defendants. 45 A. The report, as you say an enter of policy in 46 the way in which there has been? 47 Sir Rupert's proposed to act on 48 A. Ves. My officials and my advisers have actually 49 to costly for all the parties, and in particular for 40 defendants. 40 Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and 41 privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just 42 before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way 43 to win favour with the media and were only	20	Q. Thank you. You've provided us with a witness statement.	20	Mr Clarke.
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length? MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 3 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 3 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. Page 1 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. 1	21	If we check the date on that, I think it's 30 April of	21	Can I touch on the issue of conditional fee
24 MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. Page 1 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 2 going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 4 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 5 ago, something like that. 6 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this 5 statement? 7 A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, 6 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this 7 statement? 8 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 9 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 10 annexes. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much 12 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 13 you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into 14 it. 15 A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually 16 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked 17 the detailed explanations for the legal position for 18 various things I am responsible for. If there are 19 errors, they are not solely my own, but I have 20 a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. 21 MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we 22 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 23 for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous 24 administrations you occupied various positions in 25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various 26 Page 2 27 Page 4 28 Jackson's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. Page 3 29 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the 20 generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have 21 the survey of ther cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in 4 the survey in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, 4 the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, 4 the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, 4 the	22	this year.	22	agreements first of all, page 6, our page 01116. You
25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. Page 1 1 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's going to be that critical. 3 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. 4 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. 5 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, saturement? 6 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? 7 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. 10 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's going to be that critical. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. 10 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. 17 the detailed explanations for the legal position for reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. 18 various things I am responsible for. If there are all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 21 administrations you occupied various positions in 24 administrations you occupied various positions in 24 administrations you occupied various positions in 24 result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it 34 pages in length?	23	have followed the main recommendations of Lord Justice
Page 1 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are ending that the detailed explanations of the legal position for a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State and ministrations you occupied various positions in 24 result that it of course will have an effect in reducing the costs for defendants on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing the costs for defendants on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	24	MR JAY: It's 26 pages plus several annexes.	24	Jackson's Review of Civil Litigation Costs. First of
1 MR JAY: I don't have a date on mine, I'm not sure that's 2 going to be that critical. 3 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 4 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 5 ago, something like that. 6 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this 6 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 9 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 10 annexes. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much 12 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 13 you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into 14 it. 15 A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually 16 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked 17 the detailed explanations for the legal position for 18 various things I am responsible for. If there are 19 errors, they are not solely my own, but I have 20 a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. 21 MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we 22 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 23 administrations you occupied various positions in 24 cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various 25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various 26 Page 2 1 and privacy cases in the context of CFA and the 26 generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? 4 the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? 5 A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. 11 The previous government had proposed to act on 12 Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favou	25		25	-
2 going to be that critical. 3 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 4 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 5 ago, something like that. 6 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this 7 statement? 7 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 8 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 9 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 10 annexes. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much 12 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 13 you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into 14 it. 15 A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually 16 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked 17 the detailed explanations for the legal position for 18 various things I am responsible for. If there are 19 a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. 20 MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we 21 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 22 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 23 for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous 24 administrations you occupied various positions in 25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various 26 Page 2 27 going to be the detaime, and that is cartainly with the result and that it has unit probable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on 26 on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the 27 result that it of course will have an effect in reducing 28 costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, 29 Page 4		Page 1		Page 3
2 going to be that critical. 3 A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise 4 date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks 5 ago, something like that. 6 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this 7 statement? 7 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 8 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 9 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 10 annexes. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much 12 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 13 you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into 14 it. 15 A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually 16 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked 17 the detailed explanations for the legal position for 18 various things I am responsible for. If there are 19 a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. 20 MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we 21 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 22 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 23 for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous 24 administrations you occupied various positions in 25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various 26 Page 2 27 going to be the detaime, and that is cartainly with the result and that it has unit probable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on 26 on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the 27 result that it of course will have an effect in reducing 28 costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, 29 Page 4	1	MR IAV: I don't have a date on mine. I'm not cure that's	1	and privacy cases in the context of CEA and the
A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. O. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually the detailed explanations for the legal position for the detailed explanations for the legal position for a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we administrations you occupied various positions in Page 2 The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which now in no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 2		Will 3711. I don't have a date on hime, I in not sure that's		
date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a doubt ministrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 He way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 2				
ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two amnexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have in a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State administrations you occupied various positions in 24 page 2 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for doc cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for doc costly for all the parties, and in particular for doc costly for all the parties, and in particular for doc cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for doc cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for doc cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for doc costs for all the parties, and in particular for doc costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country and still is, had been	2	going to be that critical.	2	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have
6 Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this 7 statement? 8 A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, 9 assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two 10 annexes. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much 12 indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that 13 you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into 14 it. 15 A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually 16 worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked 17 the detailed explanations for the legal position for 18 various things I am responsible for. If there are 19 errors, they are not solely my own, but I have 20 a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. 21 MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we 22 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 23 for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous 24 administrations you occupied various positions in 25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various 26 Page 2 Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous 27 government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far 28 too costly for all the parties, and in particular for 40 defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on 5ir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and 4 privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just 4 before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way 4 to win favour with the media and were only interested in 4 reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by 5ir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country 6 has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no 6 fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, 6 and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable 7 by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act 8 on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the 8 result that it of course will have an effect in reducing	2	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise	2 3	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in
A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for the detailed explanations for the legal position for arrors, they are not solely my own, but I have certors, they are not solely my own, but I have all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful,	2 3 4	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks	2 3 4	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been?
A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous chain assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 2	2 3 4 5	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that.	2 3 4 5	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson,
sasuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State of Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	2 3 4 5 6	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this	2 3 4 5 6	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. 12	2 3 4 5 6 7	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee
indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by rerors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State Amount of Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 2 Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far
you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for
it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country rerors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 2 Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants.
A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on
the detailed explanations for the legal position for the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 Reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and
the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just
various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way
errors, they are not solely my own, but I have 20 a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. 21 MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we 22 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 23 for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous 24 administrations you occupied various positions in 25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various 26 Page 2 19 has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no 27 fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, 28 and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable 29 by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act 20 on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the 21 result that it of course will have an effect in reducing 22 costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, 23 Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in
a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State alministrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 4 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 4 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 4 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media.
MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 And still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by
22 all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State 23 for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous 24 administrations you occupied various positions in 25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 28 by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act 29 on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the 20 result that it of course will have an effect in reducing 20 costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, 21 Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no
for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 On it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started,
24 administrations you occupied various positions in 25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2 26 Page 2 27 result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful, Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable
25 Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various Page 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act
Page 2 Page 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to be that critical. A. I'm afraid I can't claim that I remember the precise date time, but I probably did it about five or six weeks ago, something like that. Q. Thank you. You're content to confirm the truth of this statement? A. Oh yes, I reread it and that is certainly my statement, assuming you have the same copy as me, 26 pages with two annexes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Mr Clarke, thank you very much indeed for the statement and for the obvious work that you, and I have no doubt others, have had to put into it. A. Yes. My officials and my advisers have actually worked particularly, as you see, I have had checked the detailed explanations for the legal position for various things I am responsible for. If there are errors, they are not solely my own, but I have a confident belief that they're correct as they stand. MR JAY: In terms of your career and current position, as we all know you are Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State for Justice. You have been since May 2010. In previous administrations you occupied various positions in Cabinet between 1985 and 1997, and thereafter various	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	generality of other cases? And then secondly, why have the success fees been capped as a matter of policy in the way in which there has been? A. The report, as you say, came from Sir Rupert Jackson, Lord Justice Jackson, and was delivered to the previous government and challenged the way in which no win no fee cases were being conducted on the basis they were far too costly for all the parties, and in particular for defendants. The previous government had proposed to act on Sir Rupert's recommendations so far as defamation and privacy only was concerned. They'd announced that just before the election, in what seemed to me a blatant way to win favour with the media and were only interested in reducing the costs for cases which involved the media. What I did when I came in, I was very attracted by Sir Rupert's proposals. I think justice in this country has got too expensive for all parties and that no win no fee, which had been quite a good idea when it started, and still is, had been made extraordinarily profitable by the changes made in 1991, 1992. So I proposed to act on it, but I applied it to all actions, and with the result that it of course will have an effect in reducing costs for defendants of all kinds who are unsuccessful,

11

21

22

23

24

25

10

- and probably will have an effect in reducing the costs 2 for plaintiffs as well, because there will be some constraint on the running-up of costs which did not exist under the previous thing.
 - So I went ahead with the recommendations in full, I didn't just concentrate on defamation and privacy, as my predecessor had proposed.
- 8 Q. To be fair to your predecessor, defamation and privacy 9 had been accorded a special status by the European Court 10 of Human Rights, in a case I think called MGN v United 11 Kingdom where a breach of Article 10 was established in 12 view of the problems with the CFA regime which you 13 described.
- 14 A. A punitive level of success fees, yes. But it didn't 15 seem to me that the argument applied solely to 16 defamation and privacy, and the idea that punitive costs 17 were being imposed to an excessive level on defendants 18 applied to all other defendants as well.
- 19 Q. It may be that the policy decision is already writ in 20 stone, Mr Clarke, but might it be said that the balance 21 of power has shifted too far the other way, and when you 22 say in paragraph 9, "Nothing in these reforms will 23 prevent CFAs continuing to be available for strong 24 cases", by that you mean very strong cases, because it's 25 only in such cases that a solicitor would take the risk,

Page 5

- of the general regulatory framework at the conclusion,
- 2 rather than to do it piecemeal.
- 3 MR JAY: Mr Clarke, the next topic is reporting
- 4 restrictions, paragraph 10 of your statement. I think
- 5 the general point here, aside from the merits of the
- 6 individual policies -- and we can include broadcasting
- 7 in courts under that rubric -- is whether media pressure
- 8 or influence has borne on the policy decision or whether
- 9 the policy decision has happened to be coincident with
- 10 a particular view within the media. Can you assist us
 - with that?
- 12 A. I think you would have to move to particular, to give 13 a precise answer. This is obviously an area in which 14 the media has a perfectly legitimate interest, so if anybody starts proposing that activities are closed and 15 16 withdrawn from scrutiny, I would expect the media to 17 react and to resist that, but that's no different from 18 any other lobby. The manufacturers of Cornish pasties 19 are in exactly the same position as the owners of 20 newspapers; they will react.
 - If you're suggesting withdrawing -- as you probably know if you read this morning's newspaper, if you had the time, I'm involved in just such an exchange at the moment about how far you retreat from otherwise what is a highly desirable principle of open justice in

Page 7

- 1 given that his or her success fee is capped at
- 2 25 per cent?

4

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

3

4

5

6

7

- 3 A. I don't think it's shifted the balance too far the other
- 5 of risks from the point of view of the solicitor
- 6 involved. He has to bear in mind that when he does --

way, myself. It does, of course, alter the assessment

- 7 he or she does win a case, it's not likely to be quite
- 8 so profitable as it was under the previous regime, and
- 9 that will affect the assessment of the cases, but
- 10 I think that is a perfectly reasonable thing to do.

The no win no fee was introduced, as I recall, in the mid-1990s, and it worked perfectly satisfactorily until we got -- the reforms were made in the early part of the 2000s, and this suddenly much higher tariff for success fees and insurance reimbursements was introduced, and that has made no win no fee litigation an extremely profitable area of activity for those that specialise in it. It will still be profitable, still be reasonable, but a proper assessment of the risks involved will have to be made.

21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There is a general topic here on

Page 6

- 22 costs, which I would like to ask you about, Lord
- 23 Chancellor, which really touches upon Mr Jay's point
- 24 about moving the boot from one foot onto the other and
- 25 then back again. It may be better to do in the context

- 1 a particular case about intelligence evidence affecting 2 national security. It doesn't surprise me that the
- 3 media are on the whole extremely cautious, shall we say, 4 about that being accepted, indeed I'd be rather shocked
- 5 if they weren't.
- 6 So most of three these things are subject to quite 7 a lot of lobbying from media interests. Politicians are
- 8 conscious of that lobbying. I don't think it's an area
- 9
 - in which you can really be very critical of the media
 - for having a legitimate interest in it.
- 11 O. No, I'm sure that's right, but the issue is whether the 12 lobbying might have caused you to take a position other
- 13 than that which you would have been minded to take?
- 14 A. Some of these issues but not the ones I -- sort of
- 15 mention here, that I recall. There certainly are cases
- 16 in a slightly wider area where policy decisions are
- 17 taken primarily because people -- the politicians and
- 18 ministers responsible are fearful of the media reaction.
- 19 Most of those are not things that directly concern the
- 20 media, it's just fear of the media reporting, fear of
- 21 the media reaction that causes people to sometimes be
- 22 overinfluenced by media campaigning.
- 23 But the ones cited in paragraph 10 are not areas 24 where I can recall the media being excessively 25 influential.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

23

24

25

4

5

15

We've had an ongoing discussion about family courts and whether they should be opened up to reporting, which has gone a certain way, and I think most people now accept that's fine, but only in terms of anonymised reports, and we've paused slightly to review it. There remains a general feeling that family courts can't be opened up in the normal way, where you can name all the witnesses, identify the children, this kind of thing, although there's a section of the media that I'm sure wants to open up the family courts so they can get stories about the children of celebrities, but they're never going to get that. The public pressure, the policy-making is going to be very, very cautious.

But to give the public a little more understanding of what kind of things are being heard and what kind of things are being decided in the family court is very cautiously being undertaken and I'm sure the media will continue to press us to review it and perhaps take it further eventually.

- 20 Q. The areas in which the weight of opinion is expressed 21 through the press may have an influence on government 22 policy. I'll come to those at the appropriate stage in 23 your evidence where you actually address those areas.
- 24 A. Sure.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

21

25 Q. I move on to the functions --

1 kind of begs the question: disproportionately, you say?

2 The history of politics is a love-hate relationship

between journalists and politicians, and that's how it

4 should be. Politicians constantly need to try and

5 persuade the public, including persuading journalists

6 that it helps them. The journalists are there to

7 challenge and to question and to bring down to earth the

8 politicians. So there's always been that tension.

In recent years it's got noisier and noisier, more and more professionalised on both sides, so modern politics is mass media dominated. And then you get the area where policymaking is almost overwhelmingly influenced by PR people on each side trying to decide what the government can do that either avoids the retribution of the press or wins the favour of the press, and that has been a growing thing in my lifetime and it's -- the power of the press is now far greater than the power of Parliament.

19 When I entered Parliament, the power of Parliament 20 was far greater than that of the press.

21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You say that it's far noisier and

22 more professional. How about more personal?

A. Yes, totally. My memory of politics -- I don't go back quite to the Ice Age -- goes back to when I was a very active student politician and I knew, only as

Page 11

- A. Sorry, but I draw a distinction between where the media
- 2 have an influence on media-based policy -- we're perhaps
- 3 going to go on to defamation. If you're in the media
- 4 industry, the law of defamation is something in which
- 5 you have a very, very considerable legitimate interest.
- 6 That's going to affect the way you do your job. So that
- 7 kind of lobbying I regard as legitimate lobbying by
 - a group that has direct interest and perhaps slightly
- 9 better knowledge than most people.

What you're talking about, the broad issue is the influence of the press on big political issues and what the editors and proprietors of the press are mainly interested in is exerting influence on big non-media type political issues, where they can certainly drive a weak government like a flock of sheep before them

16 sometimes in some areas.

> O. Isn't there a link between those two areas? I'm just dealing with it as a reasonably high level of generality

19 inasmuch as the media voice may be said to be 20

disproportionately loud in both areas, even in areas

where, on your analysis, they have a legitimate lobbying

22 concern because of the very nature of their business and 23

the amplification that they're able to provide to that

24 voice through the organs they print.

25 A. It sometimes seems that way to me, but your question

Page 10

- 1 a respectful student inviting them to meetings,
- 2 Harold Macmillan and most of his ministers, and I became
- 3 a Parliamentary candidate when the political leader of
 - my party was Harold Macmillan.

Everybody in politics, even a minor Parliamentary

6 candidate, knew that the then Prime Minister's wife had

7 been having a torrid affair with a backbencher for at

8 least the previous 30 years. Not a word of this ever

9 appeared in public print. Everybody in the press lobby

10 knew it, everybody in politics knew it. It's been

11 written up, if you're interested, in "The History of

12 Modern England", it appears in all the books now, only

13 posthumously when they'd died, but the convention of the

14 time was that not a word of this sort of thing could

possibly be produced in a newspaper, however popular or

16 broad street, and it remained known to the political

17 bubble but carried to the grave by all the participants.

18 Nowadays, I don't know how long the Prime Minister

19 would stay in office once the first journalist produced

20 the story, but it wouldn't be more than two or three days, I would guess, before he would be removed.

21 22 Indeed, even on the limited knowledge I had as a student

23 at the time, about a third of the then Cabinet probably

24 would have been removed for one reason or another.

25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't want to go into too much

Day 81 - PM 1 detail about this. 2 A. But those personalities were not regarded as 3 a legitimate thing for the public -- not necessary for 4 the public to know, they weren't regarded as the 5 business of newspapers and broadcasters to comment upon, 6 and I will leave you to draw the contrast with the 7 present day, which is quite extreme. We're now in the 8 celebrity culture. The celebrity culture has as one of 9 its branches the government and the politics of the 10 country. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think probably people would accept 12 that the extreme to which you have just referred is one 13 end of the pendulum. The question is whether the 14 present position of the pendulum has gone too far and 15 made it therefore much more difficult, perhaps, to 16 attract capable, able people into politics or whatever. 17 A. Yes, I think a lot of people are driven away from 18 politics by the fact they don't want to accept the level 19 of exposure. I suspect that's true of professional 20 sport, quite a lot of showbusiness. The same thing 21 applies there. 22 But it's all a matter of judgment. What is too 23 much? I'm a child of the 60s, almost. I'm not -- the 24 age of deference, I think I'm glad to say, is very much 25 behind us. I think a certain amount of irreverence and Page 13 1 a certain amount of exposure is all right so long as 2 it's combined with tolerance and good judgment. 3 All I can say is that I think politics now is a mass 4 media dominated activity. So is government. I'm not 5

1 every case in the end requires, I don't know, 2 a collective judgment, really, as to where you draw 3 lines. 4 But some lines should be drawn and at times we've 5 got very near to no lines being drawn at all, I think. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And that's the issue. Ultimately, 7 the first person to draw the line will be presumably the 8 editor of a newspaper. Is he going to print this or is 9 10 A. And they still do, I think, but some editors draw 11 different lines from others. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And then the question arises -- and 12 13 we're getting a long way ahead of ourselves, but again 14 just to foreshadow, one of the questions is whether 15 there should be anybody else who is prepared, whether 16 you call it a regulator or an ombudsman or a judge, or 17 whatever, on behalf of society to draw that line in 18 a slightly different place. 19 A. That is the key question. I think the answer is 20 obviously yes. I think we decided yes quite a long time 21 ago, when the Press Complaints Commission was first 22 drawn up, and that hasn't worked, and that is -- I look 23 forward to your recommendations because that's one of

sure we've totally learned how to handle that. I don't think you can reverse it. I think that's the way we're going to go. But we do have to address exactly how you keep going a proper system of decision-making and the good governance of the country against these sorts of extraordinary pressures, which are quite different to those, say, up to 20, 25 years ago.

12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand, but therefore the 13 important words in your last answer were: tolerance and 14 good judgment. 15

A. Surely. Yes, I believe in those in all things, obviously it's a platitude to say so, but yes. The trouble with all these things is they are matters of personal judgment where somehow as a society we have to take a collective view.

I mean the big issue in this age is what is the public interest? What is the need to know? What is there no right to conceal? How much confidentiality is required for decision-making? What becomes mere secrecy? When does the individual private life of an individual become a matter of public concern? Each and

Page 14

1 in this, apart from just the regulator? Where's the 2 legal line? At what point does an attack on reputation,

3 at what point does an invasion of privacy actually

the key things we're looking at here.

4 justify legal intervention?

5 Now, I think you're charged with both those enormous 6 questions.

Also, the other question: does the law have a role

Page 15

7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.

8 A. And whatever you come up with will be wildly 9 controversial, but my answer to the question is: yes, we

do need a regulator. Yes, there must be a legal line 10 11 somewhere. And again I'm back into platitudes again.

12 It has to respect the undoubted need to have a free

13 press on the one hand, and the undoubted need not to

14 allow people's lives to be destroyed through malice on

15 the other. We obviously have to address both all over

16

24

25

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. The reason that we will come 17

18 back to discuss it again is as I said to a number of

19 people, I'm in charge of making recommendations in this

20 area, but I'm very conscious that, as a lawyer, I've

21 spent my life looking backwards to decide what has

22 happened rather than looking forwards as to what we

23 should do in the future, therefore any input, even

24 though ultimately you will be part of the

25 decision-making body that decides how far whatever I say

Page 16

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

8

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 might be taken, any input that you will be able to 2 provide, which we'll come on to, will be very welcome.

3 A. Sure. I think, unlike the judgments you give, which 4 close a matter, having to make recommendations will 5 undoubtedly not lead to universal acceptance.

One thing I could give you but it would take me far outside here is what the reactions of each side of the argument will be to whatever you decide. The conclusions will be criticised from one side and from the other wherever you put the line, but you have the advantage of being in a position to put the line forward with some authority and people will have a job moving it once you've laid it down.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Lord Chancellor, that whatever 14

15 I suggest will be criticised is a feature of life of

16 which I've been aware since I was asked by the Lord

Chief Justice to undertake this responsibility.

18 A. An extraordinary number of members of the legal 19 profession and the business world don't seem to be aware 20 of that until it hits them, but I'm sure in your case,

21 Lord Justice Leveson, you are.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

22 MR JAY: May I move off that high ground, Mr Clarke, to the 23

Information Commissioner's office, which is paragraph 19

24 of your statement. You deal with this quite succinctly.

25 Under European law it is autonomous of government, but Page 17

1 and functions. Notably, the EU proposals do not require

2 Member States to implement a notification system and

this is a key mechanism by which the Information

4 Commissioner's data protection work is currently

5 funded."

6 Could you explain that for us, please?

A. Well, all the people who hold data pay a fee to the office, and the European proposals may change that. The 9 whole thing is slightly up in the air at the moment 10 because we're having a post legislative scrutiny carried out, it was as a review, which is now looking at how the 12 Act has been enforced since 2005.

We're having this -- it's quite early stages of this discussion inside the Council of Ministers of the European Union about data protection law across the union. We've had a data protection law for quite a long time across the Union but it's by everybody's agreement out of date now and needs to be brought up to date, and the current draft, for the reason explained in that paragraph, doesn't contemplate the way in which we're mainly at the moment financing the Commissioner's office, but that doesn't mean we'll cease to finance it, it just means the whole thing is slightly, as said, up in the air at the moment.

Obviously at the moment, if the money raised in that Page 19

1 government funds it. That's in a nutshell the position.

2 A. Yes, my department does pay in rations, but we also are 3 the responsible department for policy in this area and

4 for the Commissioner's office.

5 Q. In terms of resourcing, how is a judgment made as to the 6 appropriate level of funding in a given year in view of

7 the size of the ICO and the panoply of functions which

8 it needs to discharge?

funding of it.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. It's one of several features of the ICO which we're having to address at the moment because the underlying funding structure will need to be readdressed and it will need to be readdressed certainly in the light of whatever comes out of the current European proposals for the law in this area, but of course funding in the end is decided by the department on the basis of a negotiated assessment of the necessary budget. But we pay in rations, there's no policy position behind the

Q. You pick up on recent changes in European law in paragraphs 51 and following of your statement, our page 01132, on the internal numbering page 19. You explain in paragraph 53 that:

"The European Commissioner published proposals earlier this year on data protection which will involve consideration of the Information Commissioner's powers

Page 18

1 way can't meet the workload, we raise the level of the

2 payments, but it may be we'll have to go to a different

3 method of financing. It's far too early to foresee the

4 outcome of what will be quite a complicated negotiation

5 on new European data protection arrangements. We don't 6

even know for sure yet whether it will be a regulation

7 with a general European pattern or, as we would probably

8 prefer, a directive within which each member state will

9 respond as it best wishes.

10 Q. Is the current position, so we correctly understand it, 11 in relation to the data protection as opposed to the FOI 12 function of the ICO office, that the data protection

13 part is completely funded by the fee paid by the data

14 controllers?

15 A. Surely. I think that's right.

16 Q. So if the position were that the ICO's role in any new

17 regulatory framework for the press were to be expanded

18 or enhanced, pursuant possibly to any recommendations

19 this Inquiry would make, it's self-evident that

additional funding streams would have to be made

21 available by you. Is that right?

22 A. If that were to happen, yes. If that were to happen, 23 you could be expanding the remit quite significantly,

24 and as it's at the moment set up, I don't think the ICO

25 could take that on, myself. Couldn't take it on full

Page 20

20

stop, but certainly the financial problems would have to

- 2 be addressed. They wouldn't be enormous in the great
- 3 order of things in public expenditure, but yes.
- 4 Q. Aside from the fact that currently there's not
- 5 sufficient money available with £20 million, are there
- 6 any structural or other aspects of the ICO's office
- 7 which would suggest to you that any expanded role for
- 8 them would be inappropriate or impracticable?
- 9 A. Well, I prefer to think that the workload it's carrying 10 at the moment, which is a kind of slightly complaints 11 based service which it is doing, is satisfying. But it
- based service which it is doing, is satisfying. But it
 doesn't have great scope at the moment to go further,
- but could, I suppose, if you financed it.
- The other thing is, as I think the Commissioner has taken you through in his evidence, the legislative
- powers he has at the moment greatly confine his ability
- to take on very much responsibility towards the press.
- 18 The legislation is torturously drafted to try to
- 19 minimise the prospect of his taking any very great role
 - vis-a-vis the press.
- $21\,$ $\,$ Q. There's a big debate, if I can put it as neutrally as
- that, as to the reach of section 32 of the Data
- 23 Protection Act and really the strength of the press
- exemption. I don't think it's necessary to say more
- about that.

20

1

Page 21

- 1 MR JAY: Although the criminal offence under Section 55 is
- 2 not subject to the Section 32 exemption, and the matters
 - you've been referring generally to may have arisen for
- 4 other reasons, Mr Clarke, but on the topic of
- 5 Section 55, it's not your current intention to activate
- 6 either Section 77 or 78 of the Criminal Justice and
- 7 Immigration Act of 2008 --
- $8\,$ $\,$ A. Well, now I'm in the happy position of waiting for
- 9 Lord Justice Leveson's comments, if he's going to make
- any on it.
- 11 That did come to me. Came to me quite early on.
- 12 Everybody seemed quite in a hurry to get to me about
- 13 Section 55 and they questioned as to whether I should
- 14 accede to the request to introduce custodial penalties,
- prison sentences, for Section 55, which was linked in
- 16 everybody's mind with the enhanced public interest
- 17 defence which had been offered to the press. A few
- years before it seemed to me they'd been given as
- 19 a trade off, one against the other, and then never
- 20 implemented.

25

4

15

16

- 21 So it fell to me, and I certainly wasn't going to be
- rushed into it, but it wasn't just that. It was quite
- early on. I was not minded to create any more
- 24 imprisonable offences because I was rather alarmed about
 - the size of the prison population and we had gone

Page 23

- 1 A. I was not involved in the drafting, the legislating.
- 2 I took no parts in the debates at the time. It does
- 3 look to me as though it was torturously drafted to make
- 4 sure the press would not be excessively troubled by the
- 5 creation of the new office.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: One of the issues I suppose we're
- 7 going to have to think about is whether they ought to be
- 8 a bit more troubled.
- 9 A. Well, if not by the Information Commissioner, by whom,
- 10 yes. But I don't know. I really am an observer reading
- the evidence that's been given to this Inquiry and
- 12 otherwise just a general member of the public, because
- 13 I wasn't about at the time. But they produced startling
- reports about things which I think is out of a sense of
- $15 \qquad \hbox{exasperation, because they couldn't actually do anything} \\$
- $16 \qquad \text{about them, but then nobody else did anything about} \\$
- them. That does seem to me the problem, but it's entirely for you to judge, not me, whether the
- 19 Information Commissioners involved adequately explained
- what their problems were in not being able to do more
- 21 about it themselves, and I do think whoever drafted the
- 22 legislation was instructed to put in just about every
- 23 possible constraint once you started getting anywhere
- 24 near giving him much control over the activities of the
- 25 press.

Page 22

- 1 through several years when new prison sentences and
- 2 criminal offences had been created as a fairly brisk
- 3 rate, so I was resistant to that.
 - I was not attracted by the enhanced public interest
- 5 defence, I'm not very keen on public interest defences
- 6 at all, and I think there is a public interest defence
- in the sense that you don't get prosecuted if the CPS
- 8 decide there isn't a public interest in prosecuting you.
- 9 So I left it all alone because then I found there was
- 10 a triennial review of the arrangements altogether.
- 11 There was this European negotiation coming under way and
- 12 hence you're reading I'm sure in my formal statement in
- 13 a letter, I can't remember to whom, that the government
- 14 had no present intention of addressing these issues.
 - The Leveson Inquiry gets set up and my present position is I shall wait to see what the Leveson Inquiry
- 17 says on the subject.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The issue, so that it's quite clear
- in relation to the possibility of a custodial sentence,
- 20 is not, I think, from the perspective of the Information
- 21 Commissioner that he wants to lock journalists up --
- 22 A. No, it's a deterrent, yes.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's rather that at the moment, with
- 24 the only penalty being financial and the obligation on
- all courts to have regard to the means of the offender,

1 the result is that the potential penalties available to 1 about it? 2 2 court, applying general sentencing principles, might be A. Well, it's no good mentioning my pet theories because 3 3 thought to be derisory and well worth the risk. That's I don't know for sure, but what this Inquiry is looking 4 4 into, how far was it a desire, for one reason or the point. 5 A. I understand that is the argument. Of course, there are 5 another, not to upset the people who were happily 6 constraints on the size of fines that can be imposed, 6 indulging in all this? I won't go further. 7 7 which actually for quite different reasons we're about It's not totally new, all this. When I was first 8 8 appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, I had to move my to lift, so a lot of the present restrictions on fines 9 to be imposed are being lifted. 9 bank account because my bank complained to me that 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think the constraints have 10 journalists were trying to bribe the staff of the 11 been by reference to the maximum. It's by reference 11 village branch where I had my bank account. It would 12 12 have been regarded as perfectly customary in those days, 13 A. The means of the defendant. 13 I think particularly as the Chancellor of the Exchequer 14 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- the means of the defendant. who had been appointed had views which weren't shared by 15 A. The means of the defendant always has to be taken 15 some the editors of the more vigorous newspapers. So 16 account of in financial penalties and that is obviously 16 that and various other things happened. 17 17 a constraint in what they can do, but for some of these And in business everybody was perfectly well aware that if you wanted to engage in these sort of practices, 18 firms of private investigators and some of these media 18 19 19 it was terrible easy to get details of the private organisations that wouldn't be too great a constraint, 20 I think. I think the Information Commissioner is really 20 information of your competitors or rivals, and 21 21 journalists joined in the same thing. complaining that these cases are not being taken 22 seriously enough when they appear before the courts, but 22 The scale of it appears to become startling. 23 23 in response to that it could be said that hardly any Motorman sort of made people aware this had now grown to 24 24 really serious case has ever been taken to the court in a very profitable and large industry, and even following 25 25 through the newspapers the evidence given to this the first place. Page 25 Page 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There have been some. 1 Inquiry, the scale has certainly shocked me, when 2 A. So they do tend to have what appear to be fairly trivial 2 I would have thought I was fairly worldly wise on the 3 breaches presented to them at magistrate's benches and 3 subject in previous years, but I had no idea it was 4 4 going on on this monumental scale. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure that people would say 5 Going back to the question of fines, some of the 6 6 that Motorman and the prosecutions arising out of that people responsible have made very considerable amounts 7 were not terribly serious but I understand the point and 7 of money and could certainly pay a very considerable 8 judges pass sentences that they think are appropriate 8 9 and that could easily come back to me in a different 9 Q. Thank you. May I move forward now in your statement, 10 guise. 10 we're off the ICO's office to more general matters. 11 A. There weren't many prosecutions following Motorman. 11 Section 3 of your statement I think we've covered. You 12 deal there with the role of your press office, which we 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. 13 13 understand. A. That was the startling thing, but I don't think you can 14 put that down to the Information Commissioner. The 14 In paragraph 24, page 01122, page 9 on the internal 15 15 Motorman reports were pretty startling, and rather going numbering, you explain that you engage in various ways 16 16 back to what I said before, what is known in the bubble with the media where they have an interest or are 17 17 and what's known outside, I think every knew that affected by the department's policies. Do you ever 18 private and confidential information was fairly readily 18 brief the media in advance as to likely direction of 19 available in the outside world as long as you were 19 policy? 20 prepared to pay for it, and the Commissioner produced 20 A. Yes. There are all kinds of -- as a politician, you 21 these two reports and not much was done about it, but it 21 increasingly develop strong links with quite a lot of 22 22 goes beyond, I think, just the penalties and the powers the media. You have to. And anyway, you work together, 23 23 of the Information Commissioner. so you're bound to. And as a pretty obscure 24 MR JAY: You say not much was done about it. What other 24 backbencher, you soon get to know members of the lobby 25 25 reasons do you think exist for why not much was done in the House of Commons.

Page 26

Now dealing with general politics, things where they have a particular interest like defamation. I think you should engage with them like any other legitimate interest that wants to give you its views.

But in general politics, yes, most of the time the reason you're doing about other things is to try to persuade, try to argue a point, try to explain what you're doing, and everybody knows in the lobby that there is a difference between on-the-record and off-the-record conversations, and I wouldn't deny off-the-record conversations sometimes involve giving a much stronger steer about where you think you're likely to go than you would on the record.

And the last 15 years, since the whole PR got more professionalised after 1997, it's become positively part of the system that once the government has decided what it's going to do, it starts pre-briefing it all out. To my slightly old fogey horror, this happens to budgets, let alone other pieces of legislation, and that has steadily grown over the years.

Now, I am a 20th century politician as much as a 21st century politician so I haven't quite got into all that, but certainly occasionally giving an off-the-record briefing to somebody who you hope will be supportive, or you're trying to persuade him or her to Page 29

1 case -- the new Parliament, whoever won office.

- 2 actually, needed to have a defamation bill. That there
 - was now enough doubt about the law. I mentioned in my
- 4 evidence that this new problem had sprung up about
- 5 scientific publications and various interest groups
- 6 trying to stifle what they regarded as critical academic
- 7 comment and so on. There was a lot of fuss about libel
- 8 tourism, with people coming into this country to bring
- 9 defamation actions about publications in foreign
- 10 languages which were not widely available here, so that
- 11 we're going to reform it on that.

12 I then set out what I think most people still accept 13 are the two things that have to be balanced to get 14 legitimate freedom of speech on the one hand and 15 protection of responsible journalism, but then also the 16 protection of reputation, which can sometimes be of 17 a destructive quality if a totally untrue defamatory

18 step is taken.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But then the actual detail, you know, the drafting of it and all the rest of it, involved consulting with a lot of people. The media had a very legitimate interest in all that, and so both I and my officials and everybody else involved the media in just the same way I would have expected to involve any other interest group outside if you were legislating an area which was

Page 31

1 stop being critical, give them some advance preparation

- 2 of what you're proposing to do, that has always gone on
- 3 in politics, and always will. Except on the question of
- 4 the budget. When I was chancellor, we had an absolutely
- 5 rigid rule about budget secrecy. We would have had
- 6 criminal police investigations if it ever got breached.
- 7 Of course, all the leaks in the budget are of great
- 8 financial value to someone who knows what he's doing in

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

- Q. Yes. You were asked to -- this is question 5 now, Mr Clarke, paragraph 32 -- to consider the manner in which you have engaged with media interests in relation to a number of policy matters. I think we can take
- 14 these reasonably economically because we've already 15

touched on them.

The draft defamation bill -- page 13 or 01126 -- you inform us that there was an informal consultation with media representatives in the summer of 2010, then there were informal discussions with other parties, but the basic point you make, paragraph 37, that you had arrived at a fairly settled view on the matter before you returned to office in May 2010. So are you suggesting

- 23 there that what you may have been told by media
- 24 lobbyists in fact had no material impact on the result?
 - A. No, no, I'm not saying that. I arrived believing the Page 30

- 1 a central feature of their way of making a living and
- 2 their life.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Was the consultation sufficiently
- 4 broad as to include those who might represent potential
- 5 claimants?
- 6 A. Yes, it was. I mean, particularly -- I mean, there are
- 7 lawyers who -- most defamation lawyers tend to
- 8 specialise on one side or the other so obviously there
- 9 are people who were normally plaintiffs' lawyers who
- 10 could consult, just as defendants and actually there had
- 11 already been an attempt to reform the law put forward in
- 12 the private bill by Lord Lester, in which half these
- 13 things had been canvassed already. Although we didn't
- 14 follow Lord Lester's bill in all respects, Lord Lester's
- 15 bill was a very good starting point, so when we started
- 16 consulting all these interests, they mainly were
- 17 referring to Lord Lester's first stab at modernising the
 - law.

18

19

20

21

24

25

So it was a perfectly ordinary consultation, and the media representations I got were not outside the kind of representations I'd have expected for any other interest

22 group. 23

But I mean nefarious things, like promising support, withholding support, personal support or attack, I have to say to be absolutely fair did not come into it. My

1 discussions with people from media interests were 1 expense, then I do accept the argument of journalists 2 2 that they don't all stay within the law when exploring perfectly normal discussions about what a defamation law 3 3 should contain. those cases. 4 4 Q. You say the lobbying was based solely on the extent of I remember saying as much to the Society of Editors 5 5 the argument really? when I was at the meeting with them, but the protection A. Sure. 6 to the journalist is -- I think this case today has 7 Q. There weren't any ad hominem attacks on --7 illustrated it. A prosecutor will not prosecute -- and 8 8 A. There were no ad hominem attacks because, you know, it in the case of the Bribery Act, you need the DPP's 9 9 consent or the head of the SFO's, I think, consent -was perfectly reasonable -- it came -- I'm tempting 10 10 fate, we're about to introduce the bill. We came to will not prosecute unless there's a public interest in 11 11 almost -- you never get to a consensus in the prosecuting. For example, if, and I don't know, the 12 12 conclusion, so I shall be commending the actual bill as Daily Telegraph used bribery to obtain evidence of MPs 13 13 a reasonably well accepted solution. I may find it all cheating on their Parliamentary expenses, I would be 14 14 gets reopened again, as is the way of things, but no, it deeply shocked if anybody had prosecuted the journalist 15 was a perfectly ordinary consultation. 15 for using bribery. 16 Q. It is also legislation, but the same pattern, I think, 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Two points. First of all, I think we 17 17 comes out of your evidence in relation to CFA reform, heard evidence from I think it was Mr Lewis to the 18 paragraph 39 and following, where it's lobbying of 18 effect that they did not, so --19 19 a similar nature, but again based on the merits of the A. Sure. I remember it was alleged at the time by some 20 case and not any extraneous considerations. Is that 20 indignant members of Parliament, but I did not join 21 21 a fair summary? them. 22 A. That is a fair summary, yes. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Secondly, in the light of both this 23 23 Q. We covered the attempts made or the consideration given answer and your last answer, you may be aware that 24 to activate section 77 and/or 78 of the 2008 Act, that's 24 earlier on in the Inquiry when the Director of Public 25 paragraph 44, but can I ask you about the Bribery Act, 25 Prosecutions first gave evidence, I invited him to give Page 33 Page 35 which is paragraph 45, 01129 of your statement, 1 1 consideration to publishing a policy on public interest 2 2 Mr Clarke. issues that he would take into account when journalism 3 3 was affected, and he acceded to that suggestion and A. Sure. 4 Q. The desirability or otherwise of a general public 4 indeed has published a draft public interest test in 5 interest defence within the statute itself, which of 5 relation to the media, on which he's consulting. Do 6 6 course we know doesn't exist. And the extent to which I gather from what you're saying that that approach 7 7 accords with your view? you were lobbied on that point by the Society of 8 Editors, Mr Dacre and others. Could you help us with 8 A. I didn't know we'd reached that stage, and with respect, 9 9 that, please? yes, I think that is in my opinion precisely the right 10 10 A. Yes, there were discussions and I was lobbied on the road to go down. I think it worked very well in the basis it needed to have a public interest defence put 11 11 case of mercy killings recently, and I think -- perhaps 12 into it. Of course this had become an Act of Parliament 12 a rather wide analogy, but it's a similar sort of point, 13 13 just before the General Election and so it was now an that if the prosecutor is going to have a policy when he 14 14 Act. I was being asked to name a date for implementing prosecutes, it should be publicly available, the 15 15 it to bring it into effect. So to put in a public principles being applied, and I think here it is correct 16 16 interest defence at this stage would have involved that a prosecutor should apply a public interest test 17 having to find Parliamentary time for a bill to amend 17 before prosecuting, and if that is being formulated and 18 the Act of Parliament we had on the statute book, so 18 put into writing, I look forward to seeing what the 19 19 that was a very good reason for not doing it, but I also outcome is. 20 20 said in answer I think to an earlier question I was not That is better than having different phrasings of 21 an enthusiast for public interest defences of this kind. 21 public interest tests in different bits of legislation 22 22 I do think journalists are entitled to bribe in an on different things, and particularly as nobody finds it 23 23 extreme case if it's the only way in which they can get very easy to agree as to what the public interest is 24 information about some major public scandal. If you 24 I would protect the journalist who disclosed criminal

have some outrage that's taking place at the public Page 34

25

25

wrongdoing by Members of Parliament, but I'm not quite

1	sure I feel the public interest is so strong if it's the	1	proposals for that at the time of the Bill passing
2	sex life of a footballer that is being obtained by some	2	through Parliament, and noted that he had been very
3	illegal means, and I wish every joy to whoever is	3	supportive of it getting through, overdue as it was. He
4	drafting the public interest consideration to get the	4	said, in general, that he needed to get fully up to
5	line right in that case as well.	5	speed with the Act, as Mr Djanogly had handled it in
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think, Lord Chancellor, you'll find	6	opposition, and he was happy to look at the idea of
7	there is in fact a consultation paper out in existence	7	a public interest defence but it would have to be a
8	at the moment on this very issue. It's probably	8	proper test, and not one drawn widely to protect greased
9	residing in some red box somewhere.	9	fishing expeditions."
10	A. It probably is. I must obviously catch up on that.	10	So you were making your position without committing
11	MR JAY: Mr Clarke, you referred to a meeting with the	11	yourself reasonably clear?
12	Society of Editors. We have evidence of that meeting in	12	A. Of course. The post I now have in government was not
13	the bundle here. Look under tab 4	13	one I expected to hold when I was in opposition, it
14	A. It was a pretty public meeting. So when you say you	14	isn't the one I was shadowing. Six weeks into a new
15	have evidence, I don't think it was necessary to wire	15	job, I have long ago learnt it was best to be
16	trap it or anything.	16	exceedingly cautious, hence I always listened to what
17	Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting we can see the nature of	17	they said in getting myself up to speed on the Bribery
18	the evidence in a few seconds. Under tab 4, there's an	18	Act, as you say.
19	exhibit which contains a list of all your meetings,	19	Q. You had a general sense though of the public interest
20	calls and correspondence with media proprietors,	20	with a reference to the protection or the non-protection
21	et cetera. On the first page of that, 01056, you see	21	of "greased fishing expeditions". It sounds as though
22	the way this schedule operates. On 24 June 2010, you	22	that might be your turn of phrase.
23	were in power now for five or six weeks, you were	23	A. Yes, there was a plain public interest in exposing
24	invited to a meeting by the Society of Editors and there	24	a corrupt public contract, or private one, probably.
25	is an email record of it. That record is at 01066 in	25	I'm not so sure there's so much public interest in the
	Page 37		Page 39
			<u> </u>
1	this bundle.	1	sex life of some soap opera celebrity.
1 2	this bundle. A. Same bundle?	1 2	sex life of some soap opera celebrity. Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media
			sex life of some soap opera celebrity. Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see
2	A. Same bundle?	2	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media
2 3	A. Same bundle?Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's	2 3	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see
2 3 4	A. Same bundle?Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it'sA. It's the minutes of the meeting?	2 3 4	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are
2 3 4 5	A. Same bundle?Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it'sA. It's the minutes of the meeting?Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right?	2 3 4 5	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. A. I don't think in six weeks it can possibly have done so. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and I was discussing our reaction to that with him, and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. A. I don't think in six weeks it can possibly have done so. Q. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and I was discussing our reaction to that with him, and so that gave rise to rather more meetings with Paul Dacre
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. A. I don't think in six weeks it can possibly have done so. Q. No. A. But I'm sure it can apply to any administration at some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and I was discussing our reaction to that with him, and so that gave rise to rather more meetings with Paul Dacre than otherwise might, although I have over the years had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. A. I don't think in six weeks it can possibly have done so. Q. No. A. But I'm sure it can apply to any administration at some time. I try to avoid it myself. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and I was discussing our reaction to that with him, and so that gave rise to rather more meetings with Paul Dacre than otherwise might, although I have over the years had a few meetings with Paul Dacre, but that's I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. A. I don't think in six weeks it can possibly have done so. Q. No. A. But I'm sure it can apply to any administration at some time. I try to avoid it myself. Q. Under the Bribery Act on the next page, it's clear that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and I was discussing our reaction to that with him, and so that gave rise to rather more meetings with Paul Dacre than otherwise might, although I have over the years had a few meetings with Paul Dacre, but that's I think you'll find the particular subject that kept coming up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. A. I don't think in six weeks it can possibly have done so. Q. No. A. But I'm sure it can apply to any administration at some time. I try to avoid it myself. Q. Under the Bribery Act on the next page, it's clear that you didn't give any commitments. They were asking you to consider the introduction of a general public interest defence. You accepted in the third line that: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and I was discussing our reaction to that with him, and so that gave rise to rather more meetings with Paul Dacre than otherwise might, although I have over the years had a few meetings with Paul Dacre, but that's I think you'll find the particular subject that kept coming up was that, because obviously I was discussing it with him because he was the author of the advice to the government, which we were considering, and actually it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. A. I don't think in six weeks it can possibly have done so. Q. No. A. But I'm sure it can apply to any administration at some time. I try to avoid it myself. Q. Under the Bribery Act on the next page, it's clear that you didn't give any commitments. They were asking you to consider the introduction of a general public interest defence. You accepted in the third line that: " in general it was better to have a public 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and I was discussing our reaction to that with him, and so that gave rise to rather more meetings with Paul Dacre than otherwise might, although I have over the years had a few meetings with Paul Dacre, but that's I think you'll find the particular subject that kept coming up was that, because obviously I was discussing it with him because he was the author of the advice to the government, which we were considering, and actually it was very valuable advice on the 30-year rule and on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Same bundle? Q. It is, under the same tab. It look as if it's A. It's the minutes of the meeting? Q. Yes, prepared within your office; is that right? A. Yes. Q. For the interests of transparency, we can see how your office conducts itself in this sort of situation and the nature of the record. On 01066, it says this: "At the outset, SoS was clear that he could offer views but was not making any commitments. SoE made a pointed comment upfront about promises made to them and not kept by HMG." That may or may not relate to the current administration, but possibly not. A. I don't think in six weeks it can possibly have done so. Q. No. A. But I'm sure it can apply to any administration at some time. I try to avoid it myself. Q. Under the Bribery Act on the next page, it's clear that you didn't give any commitments. They were asking you to consider the introduction of a general public interest defence. You accepted in the third line that: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. In terms generally of your interactions with media proprietors, editors, et cetera, you tend to see people you do see people across the board. There are quite a few meetings with the Daily Mail and Mr Dacre. Is that a fair picture? A. Yes. I get on pretty well with Mr Dacre. I don't see him that often. The reason I saw but we don't agree on a very great deal, but we have quite a good mutual respect, I think. But on this occasion I was meeting him frequently because of course the previous government, again with a certain lack of subtlety, I think, had invited him to chair a committee to consider the future of the 30-year rule for the disclosure of documents, and he was the chairman and I was discussing our reaction to that with him, and so that gave rise to rather more meetings with Paul Dacre than otherwise might, although I have over the years had a few meetings with Paul Dacre, but that's I think you'll find the particular subject that kept coming up was that, because obviously I was discussing it with him because he was the author of the advice to the government, which we were considering, and actually it

1 where, not surprisingly, he was in favour of easing the 1 outnumbered by the number of Members of Parliament who 2 2 rule and going to more openness. We didn't accept every would be terrified of annoying the newspapers. If the 3 3 recommendation, but reached a reasonable change in the two sides fell to lobbying against each other, I would 4 4 arrangements with which I think he was broadly content. expect the newspapers to win when it came to lobbying 5 5 Q. The general pattern which emerges of you seeing the modern Parliament. 6 everybody across the newspaper spectrum, does that arise 6 With any luck, there's quite a broad body of Members 7 7 as a matter of policy on your part, is it accidental? of Parliament who believe extremely strongly in the 8 A. I've been doing that the best part of 40 years, really. 8 freedom of the press and also believe extremely strongly 9 It's all the way from having a drink with somebody in 9 in sensible regulation, so I think it stands quite good 10 10 the House of Commons, which we don't have time to do any chance of being seriously considered. 11 11 more so they don't appear in the register, to going out You're looking surprised by that. 12 to lunch with a journalist who invites me. There are 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, actually, not surprised at all. 13 some journalists I won't go and have lunch with, but 13 Rather more optimistic about that answer than I might 14 some I will. It's part of political discussion and 14 have been had I only relied on some of the other things 15 political persuasion or attempted persuasion in the life 15 that I've heard. 16 of Parliament and the life of politics. 16 MR JAY: The point you make in paragraph 50 we're going to 17 I don't think any of those concerned, apart from 17 pick up later, when you bring in the Society of Editors 18 things like the effects on the media of no win no fee 18 speech in November 2011. It's perhaps a freestanding 19 costs, I didn't have discussions about media matters or 19 point which locks in with the future. 20 matters which touched on the business. 20 Question 8 now, page 01134. 21 21 Apart from that I had a couple of dinners with A. What paragraph? 22 Mr Lebedev, who I hadn't previously known, who now runs 22 Q. Paragraph 56, page 21. 23 the Independent. I got on very well with him. But 23 A. Thank you very much. 24 24 Q. Where you deal with your own interactions. You covered although we talked about politics generally, I think one 25 25 reason he invited me is because I used to be a director this already to some extent. But can I ask you to deal Page 41 Page 43 1 of the newspapers for which he -- which he know owns, so 1 with the matter again at a level of some generality? Do 2 I think he was quite interested in talking to me about 2 you feel that the relationship between politicians and 3 3 those newspapers and about the business model for individual journalists can fairly be characterised as 4 newspapers and so on. So I seem to recall we on both 4 transactional, as one witness has told us? 5 occasions talked about that quite a lot, as well as 5 A. I'm not quite sure what he means by transactional. Each 6 a bit of general politics, but that's why I met Lebedev, 6 one needs the other, and it's a kind of love/hate 7 because I think he just was rather interested to 7 relationship, really, although actually perfectly good 8 discover that I'd previously been the director of the 8 friendships can spring up between some politicians, some 9 9 journalists over the years. It's inevitable if you work newspapers he now owned. 10 10 Q. Thank you. There are no other points on that particular with people, even on this basis, after a bit there are 11 exhibit. May I move on to question 6, which is 11 some for whom you require high regard, high respect, and 12 page 01131, on the internal numbering page 18. You were 12 so on. asked about whether there was a risk that the measure 13 13 It's always a mistake, as I think I've said 14 introduced into Parliament to effect government policy 14 somewhere in here, to think that thereby you will in the 15 15 on press regulation would in itself provide an end curry favour. One always hopes that the people you 16 16 unwarranted opportunity to Parliamentarians to restrict get on well with are good journalists, and a good 17 17 the freedom of the press contrary to the public journalist will not let you off lightly if in his 18 interest. There was a particular reason for asking that 18 opinion you've made a mistake or he disagrees with you, 19 19 so the idea of just currying favour with the press is question. There was a piece of evidence we received 20 which indicated that there was such a risk, but you have 20 something which many politicians do, which is a bit of 21 stated that you don't think there is? 21 a waste of time, in my opinion, from their point of 22 A. No, the idea that the media might be hurt by introducing 22 view. 23 it because certain Members of Parliament would swoop in 23 But otherwise, the journalist needs the contacts, 24 to take further revenge on the media -- there are some 24 particularly a political Parliamentary journalist needs 25 25

who might try to do that. I think they're greatly Page 42

the contacts with the politician at least as much as the

1 politician needs the contacts with the journalist, but 2 that's the ordinary timeless relationship that's bound 3 to take place in a democracy between the politicians and 4 two professions. They're bound to work together. 5 What sprang up alongside it is a highly professional 6 PR operation for those leading the political parties and 7 the political machines, highly professional political 8 operations on behalf of the proprietors of the great 9 newspapers, and the engagement between them is certainly 10 transactional and I'm slightly describing the more cosy 11 world of Westminster and Whitehall, where journalists 12 and politicians still interact with each other. 13 Q. I'm looking at this at a micro level, not a macro level. 14 A. Sure. 15 O. We'll come to the macro level. I've been asked to 16 suggest this to you, that by giving a journalist a story

17 ahead of their competitors, as I'm sure sometimes

18 happens, the politician is able to dictate or better

19 dictate how that story may be used. Is that a better

20 hypothesis?

24

6

18

19

20

21

21 A. I don't do it myself, but it is done. I have to admit,

22 I think, it's plainly true, it would be naive to deny

23 it, and the political parties' governments have in

recent years increasingly given advance notice to

25 particular journalists of cases -- this all started

Page 45

opposition, and they would have done better to leave

2 them at the front door of Number 10 Downing Street.

3 I think that's how he put it. And he was recognising

4 that they got that wrong.

5 A. Well, I regard that as a considerable mitigation from

6 Mr Campbell, who was one of the people who came in in

7 1997. I've always got so perfectly well with

8 Mr Campbell in the way it's easy to get on with one's

political opponents, but yes. I'm very relieved to hear

10 he said that.

11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have got that right, haven't I?

12 MR JAY: (Nods head).

13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The question then arises whether

14 that's not carried on and continued, and led to a real

15 interest in the political parties obtaining access to

16 a Director of Communications with tabloid journalistic

experience.

17

5

6

18 A. Well, the Major government was one which all the press

19 officers and the press consider were civil servants,

20 which I think was a perfectly satisfactory situation.

21 We had some very good press officers. You had some very

22 weak ones but that was just a question of appointing

23 a civil servant who did have the kind of qualities that

24 could adjust to being a press officer. And I never

25 questioned that.

Page 47

1 after 1997 when I think Labour came in and thought we'd

2 all been terrible amateurs and introduced people with

3 these sort of skills, and they gave stories to

4 journalists who they thought would be sympathetic and

5 they gave them more stories if they were indeed

sympathetic when they wrote up the story. If the story

7 trailed was not written up properly, no more stories

8 were given, and somebody else would receive trail of the 9

next story. And that entered into British politics and

10 introduced what had been a standard American technique

11 for some time, and it's not gone away.

12 Q. Is there anything you want to say about it?

13 A. You may gather I'm not overenthused about it.

14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I certainly did.

15 A. I know of at least one journalist who was just barred 16 from the Treasury and told she would not be let in again 17 because of the stories she'd written.

> I think it's slightly eased. It was the early enthusiastic days of New Labour when control freakery was being introduced into Westminster and Whitehall on

22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We've heard some evidence on the

23 topic. I think Mr Campbell gave evidence to the effect

24 that they carried into office some relationships with

25 journalists that were certainly appropriate while in

Page 46

1 In my last office at the Treasury, it seemed to be 2 obvious you had to have a Treasury official as press

3 officer because one of the main duties was actually

4 being able to engage with financial journalists, which

involved some understanding of the complexities of

economic policy and tax law.

7 I remember being told that the incomers decided this 8 was all naive and amateur-ish and a whole lot of

9 political appointments swept in and Alastair Campbell 10 was a tabloid editor and it was thought appropriate to

11 make him the Director of Communications. Well, that was

12 a -- I don't want to exaggerate the suddenness of the

13 change of culture, but it was a pretty marked change of

14 culture, and it -- all kinds of things went on and

15 they've not gone away. It is now thought necessary to

16 have similar people about. And it does affect the way

17 in which governments interact with these services.

18 Also, it's led -- I always thought 21st century 19 governments have been totally obsessed with newspapers 20

and totally exaggerated the importance of this daily 24 hour a day sort of interaction with what the newspapers

22 are saying and writing about the government. I mean you 23 don't go to the other extreme, you don't ignore

24 newspapers, they have quite a major effect. They don't

25 have the same effect as broadcasters have on public

Page 48

21

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	opinion, nor do the week by week incidents reported by	1	ethics of the press including contacts, the relationship
	2 newspapers have much effect on the voting practices of	2	between national newspapers and politicians and the
	3 the public when it comes to the point. But, you know,	3	conduct of each, and I'm required to make
	4 certainly in the last 15, 20 years, there has been an	4	recommendations for the future conduct of relations
	5 obsession with newspapers which was not there before.	5	between politicians and the press. So that's why I ask
	6 Although there always was an interaction with	6	the question, what would you do about it?
	7 newspapers, let me not be naive. A relationship with	7	A. Excellent. Well, in my opinion the power of the me
	8 newspapers was always there, but we didn't campaign 24	8	has grown, is excessive, and ought to be diminished,
	9 hours of the day, seven days a week anyway before that,	9	although I think the remedy is as much in the hands
	and although previous governments certainly had their	10	the politicians as others. On the other hand, I still
	excitements with Lord Northcliffe, Lord Rothermere,	11	want to have a free media, an aggressive media, an
	12 Lord Beaverbrook and others over the years, so there's	12	irreverent media, and one that continually questions
	13 nothing totally new, but the present incestuous	13	government's own estimate of itself, so you have to g
	relationship between the two is quite peculiar and all	14	the balance right between those two.
	15 based by both sides believing that the daily headlines	15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I agree with all that, but I i
	16 really matter to an extraordinary extent, which I don't	16	my question, and I think you're right that it is
	17 believe for one moment they do so far as real people in	17	directed to politicians as much as to the press: how do
	18 the real world outside Westminster and Whitehall are	18	you shift the culture so that the pendulum swings a bit
	19 concerned.	19	more the other way? It may be that it's a question
	20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The inference from what you've just	20	that's impossible of answer, it's just got to be
	said might be that there has been a cultural shift.	21	accepted by political leaders generally.
	22 A. A marked cultural shift, yes.	22	A. I think politicians have to ask themselves how far
	23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And if that is right, and given that	23	they're able to adjust. I think ask themselves how
	24 again I go back to my terms of reference, the	24	far the culture of the last 15 years has been terribly
	25 relationship between the press and politicians is	25	successful for the elected politicians concerned, and
	Page 49		Page 51
ľ			
	1 something that does fall within my remit, how would you	1	get back to ask themselves what's the balance betw
I	2 address that?	2	good governance of the country and good communication

Well, in my opinion the power of the media is excessive, and ought to be diminished, hink the remedy is as much in the hands of ns as others. On the other hand, I still e a free media, an aggressive media, an nedia, and one that continually questions the 's own estimate of itself, so you have to get right between those two. CE LEVESON: I agree with all that, but I repeat and I think you're right that it is oliticians as much as to the press: how do culture so that the pendulum swings a bit er way? It may be that it's a question sible of answer, it's just got to be political leaders generally. iticians have to ask themselves how far to adjust. I think -- ask themselves how ire of the last 15 years has been terribly or the elected politicians concerned, and Page 51

3

A. Well, what falls in force with your remit is as it were the proprietors of it, isn't it? I mean, how far is undue influence being exercised for commercial, well, political, other reasons?

The politics are quite difficult because in the end it is for the politicians to decide how far they're going to allow a particular powerful group to influence policy. If I'm sounding -- every democratically elected politician in every part of the world I've ever known easily falls to criticising the press, so if I sound as if I'm criticising the press, my criticisms are actually aimed equally at the ministers. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that.

15

A. When taken to excess, this terror of the tabloids and this subservience to the media doesn't give any success to the politician who does it. You may win some temporary praise, but you make stupid decisions in government and they turn on you eventually when it starts to fall apart. You still come to the same ruin in the end unless you actually make a decent fist of the good governance of the country.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just so that it's clear, the terms of

reference are to inquire into the culture, practice and Page 50

-- ask themselves what's the balance between ance of the country and good communications 3 via the media with the general public. I don't envy you 4 putting any recommendations of any action that in 5 practice is going to affect that.

Politics usually ends in tears. I've seen -- most

great men find in the end they skulk from office, rejected by the public that hailed them when they arrived. As Enoch Powell said, it always ends in tears. But actually the ones who have practised this extraordinary relationship with the media seem to come to be worst croppers than most.

Tony Blair spent a very great deal of time doing this, he had a good long run, partly helped by his opponents, which is how Margaret lasted so long; and Gordon Brown, who was utterly obsessed with relationships with the media, had a spectacularly unsuccessful time, didn't do him any good at all. If I'd been in Gordon Brown's entourage, I'd have tried to stop him reading any newspapers and get back to the business of what they were going to do.

My advice to some my colleagues of the past has been to stop reading them when I found colleagues were being upset by the newspapers, quite inordinately. I don't read them all myself, and I never understood why

Page 52

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	politicians do. Margaret Thatcher never read	1	was utterly obsessed about whether the Sun newspaper was
2	a newspaper from one week to the next.	2	going to endorse him. He was meant to be governing the
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I think that's probably	3	country.
4	a convenient moment to take a few moments for the	4	Q. Whether there is an implied term of the support that
5	shorthand writer.	5	a favour might be offered or rather government would
6	(3.20 pm)	6	keep off the obvious commercial interests of
7	(A short break)	7	particularly powerful media organisations, do you have
8	(3.30 pm)	8	a view about that?
9	MR JAY: Mr Clarke, we were discussing the term	9	A. The answer is I don't know. I hope not. I don't know
10	"transactional" on the micro level. Can I raise this to	10	if you're exploring that.
11	the macro level, relations between politicians and media	11	Q. Thank you. May I deal more generally now with the issue
12	proprietors. Is the term "transactional" appropriate in	12	of the media on certain aspects of government policy,
13	that context or not?	13	which are sort of outwith media policy, which you've
14	A. A bit broad. I hope not is the answer I was going to	14	already fully discussed. A recent piece, very recent,
15	give, but I immediately go on to say it depends what you	15	in the Independent, which we have here under tab 8,
16	mean by transactional. You have great masses of	16	23 May 2012, you're reporting as blaming the popular
		17	press for putting thousands of criminals in jail who
17	evidence before you of that, and it probably hasn't	18	
18	there's always been something of that there.		need not be there. What's the evidential basis for
19	For some peculiar reason, the politics of the last	19	that, Mr Clarke?
20	15 years have been dominated by competition for the	20	A. I think a lot of the criminal justice legislation of
21	support of the Sun newspaper. Once we have the evidence	21	recent years has been a response to popular newspaper
22	out of this Inquiry, we shall know quite how people set	22	complaints. It's not wholly new, and the popular press
23	about that and what they did to achieve that.	23	have always tended to be made a great virtue of ever
24	I personally do not think the Sun as a newspaper has	24	tougher policies on law and order, and I don't know
25	ever had any great significant effect on the outcome of	25	a politician who isn't in favour of tough policies on
25	ever had any great significant effect on the outcome of Page 53	25	a politician who isn't in favour of tough policies on Page 55
	Page 53		Page 55
25 1 2	Page 53 any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was	1	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more
1	Page 53 any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate	1 2	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal
1 2	Page 53 any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support.	1 2 3	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from
1 2 3 4	Page 53 any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what	1 2 3 4	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and
1 2 3 4 5	Page 53 any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 53 any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive the 1997 election, they transferred support to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime and the fall in crime has been in other types of crime,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive the 1997 election, they transferred support to the Labour government. When it was obvious that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime and the fall in crime has been in other types of crime, mainly crime against property which sentences
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive the 1997 election, they transferred support to the Labour government. When it was obvious that Gordon Brown was completely and utterly unelectable	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime and the fall in crime has been in other types of crime, mainly crime against property which sentences (inaudible) fall, but not much. The answer is really
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive the 1997 election, they transferred support to the Labour government. When it was obvious that Gordon Brown was completely and utterly unelectable against anybody, they transferred their support to us.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 55 law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime and the fall in crime has been in other types of crime, mainly crime against property which sentences (inaudible) fall, but not much. The answer is really a series of tabloid newspaper campaigns responded to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive the 1997 election, they transferred support to the Labour government. When it was obvious that Gordon Brown was completely and utterly unelectable against anybody, they transferred their support to us. Unfortunately, I don't actually blame the Sun for this,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime and the fall in crime has been in other types of crime, mainly crime against property which sentences (inaudible) fall, but not much. The answer is really a series of tabloid newspaper campaigns responded to eagerly by government and Parliament and a series of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive the 1997 election, they transferred support to the Labour government. When it was obvious that Gordon Brown was completely and utterly unelectable against anybody, they transferred their support to us. Unfortunately, I don't actually blame the Sun for this, we didn't actually win the election despite that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime and the fall in crime has been in other types of crime, mainly crime against property which sentences (inaudible) fall, but not much. The answer is really a series of tabloid newspaper campaigns responded to eagerly by government and Parliament and a series of criminal justice bills.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive the 1997 election, they transferred support to the Labour government. When it was obvious that Gordon Brown was completely and utterly unelectable against anybody, they transferred their support to us. Unfortunately, I don't actually blame the Sun for this, we didn't actually win the election despite that. So I remain much more laid-back about all of this.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime and the fall in crime has been in other types of crime, mainly crime against property which sentences (inaudible) fall, but not much. The answer is really a series of tabloid newspaper campaigns responded to eagerly by government and Parliament and a series of criminal justice bills. Actually, it's quite a lot of my officials and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	any election in my lifetime, but obviously it was thought by some to be terribly important, and desperate lengths were gone to, to try to fight over its support. The Inquiry has much better witnesses to know what all went around that. I share the rather more jaundiced view which has been expressed by many people, including some journalists, that what Mr Murdoch and the Sun newspaper are very good at doing is changing sides when it's obvious that the horse they're riding is about to collapse, and that they anticipate when the change of power is coming. When it was perfectly obvious to a 5-year-old that the Major government couldn't survive the 1997 election, they transferred support to the Labour government. When it was obvious that Gordon Brown was completely and utterly unelectable against anybody, they transferred their support to us. Unfortunately, I don't actually blame the Sun for this, we didn't actually win the election despite that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	law and order, but there has been a wave of ever more noisy campaigns, either following high profile criminal cases or whatever, demanding ever tougher sentences from an ever wider range of crimes, to which government and Parliament seems to me to have most readily conceded. Part of what I asked myself when I got back in charge of prisons again, after an interval of 20 years: why do we now have double the prison population? Why are all the sentences longer than they used to be when I was led to believe as a member of the public that crime had actually fallen in the intervening time? Some would say it's cause and effect, but it plainly is not because the longer sentences are for one type of crime and the fall in crime has been in other types of crime, mainly crime against property which sentences (inaudible) fall, but not much. The answer is really a series of tabloid newspaper campaigns responded to eagerly by government and Parliament and a series of criminal justice bills.

the Sun newspaper.

I get on quite well with Gordon Brown, I'm not

Page 54

citing him, but I think Gordon more than anybody else

23

24

25

23

24

25

strident demand all the time for ever longer sentences,

ever tougher penalties, and you can see the judiciary

and the magistrates, if you like, responding to the

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

criticism they would otherwise come under in individual cases if they don't keep imposing stiff penalties.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

25

Obviously as a politician I disapprove of that. I'm not sure it really does represent a genuine public feeling. There are some people who think you would somehow get rid of crime if you just made the prisons nastier and the sentences longer, but it's not the prevailing public view, and the newspaper campaigns are usually based on a very, very partial account of some very shocking high-profile case.

When I have constituents lobbying me, I always say that you shouldn't wholly rely on the newspapers for a full account of every feature of this case, because it's been written with a view to shocking you with the apparent lightness of the sentence, and the facts as presented in the newspaper may somewhat overestimate the full gravity of the case if you'd had the chance of listening to hours of evidence in the court.

I won't go back, I'm dilating on again, but I just think the clamour from particular newspapers for tougher and tougher Criminal Justice Acts has been responded to. I think prison requires tens of thousands of people in, there are serious criminals who should be punished severely and need to be put away to stop them committing more crimes, but I don't think you should add people who Page 57

1 on how strongly the person holds that opinion or whether 2 they would hold the same opinion if for five minutes you 3 explained the competing arguments.

I therefore -- perhaps because of my own bias -think some of the newspapers, not all of them, present a kind of frenzied version of what they believe to be the opinion of their readers. The moment you doubt it, they rush out and hold some slightly unscientific opinion poll saying, "95 per cent of the Bugle's readers agree with this" and all the rest of it. I personally don't believe it. You don't need them.

Also, the proportion of the population that still reads newspapers is not very high. Far more people watch broadcasting than read the newspapers.

- Q. You wrote a piece as recently as yesterday, Mr Clarke, in the Daily Mail, change of policy in relation to what was described as secret justice. That's in national security cases.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Why, out of interest, did you publish your recantation 21 or change your view in the Daily Mail?
- 22 A. Because the Daily Mail had been leading a campaign 23 against my bill, rather to my surprise. When 24 I announced the policy, it was no opposition worth
- 25 talking about, but quite rapidly the civil liberties Page 59

are really an extremely annoying nuisance and people who really you could get them to stop being criminals if you dealt with them in some other way. Because the prisons are so overcrowded and so difficult to do anything there, we are steadily toughening up an underclass of criminals who keep going round and round in the cycle, in and out, and I blame the newspapers for that.

If the tone of the newspapers had been different for the last 15 years, we'd probably have 20,000 fewer prisoners in prison. I hasten to add that's not a scientific estimate, it's just a way of illustrating my opinion.

- Q. Implicit in that you reject the argument which has been advanced by some that the newspapers are simply a proxy for the aggregate of their readers' views? Is that correct?
- 17 A. Yes, I do. To be fair, if I was to have this discussion 18 with a journalist, and I have had this discussion with 19 journalists, with the editor of a tabloid or something, 20 they pay a very great deal of attention to their 21 readers' views and I think that most of them do believe 22 that they represent them, but it's at a level of first 23 reaction. It's not at a level of sensible discussion. 24 That's the problem with all opinion polls. You can get

a yes/no answer to things, but you don't get an answer

Page 58

- 1 organisations, who I expected to be quite difficult to 2 persuade, began to oppose, and still are, and then a few
- 3 weeks ago the Daily Mail suddenly mounted their sort of
- 4 tremendous attack on the policy. And as the Daily Mail 5
- readers have been given the benefit of the Daily Mail's
- 6 campaign, I wished to put my response to it in the
- 7 Daily Mail, so that the same readers could see where we
- 8 now were.
- 9 Q. You describe the Daily Mail as a newspaper known for its 10 robust defence of civil liberties?
- 11 A. The first time -- I told you I get on quite well with
- 12 Paul Dacre, although the two of us would fence to say
- 13 the least on many political issues, so I'd given an
- 14 interview about a week ago paying credit to the
- 15 Daily Mail for highlighting the rather broad
- 16 interpretation that can be put on things and getting me
- 17 to go back and address some of this and narrow it, and
- 18 they wrote an editorial ticking me off for trying to
- 19 butter them up, which plainly was what I was trying to
- 20 do and they were very alert to that, and they still had
- 21 big reservations about the policy.
- 22 So, I mean this is -- the Daily Mail does -- it gets
- 23 very strong campaigns. I mean, I don't agree with the
- 24 Daily Mail on very many issues, but it isn't as
- 25 predictable as the other right wing popular press.

8

9

10

11

12

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

25

The last time I found myself firmly and surprisingly in alliance with the Daily Mail on a major political issue was on the Iraq war. It may normally be regarded as a far right wing middle of the market newspaper -not far right wing, but right wing middle of the way newspaper, but it was as opposed to the Iraq war as I was, and occasionally I found myself a bed fellow with the political writers of the Daily Mail, and they do have a slightly maverick and radical view on things sometimes, and they got very excited about secret courts and I still think they're wrong about -- well, I tried to persuade them, and they accepted it to an extent, that in the case of spies, national security, damaging evidence and so on, you cannot just have open justice. Tried to respond to their claims that the way we were setting about it was going to lead to the exclusion of the press and the public from all sorts of things which ministers found embarrassing. Well, I'm not in favour of that, so I've tried to respond to that and make it clear I'm not.

Where we are now is very close to where I would have liked to have been when we started the whole consultation process, so the Mail and myself are getting

25 Q. So you weren't as it were succumbing to their campaign, Page 61

I put an op-ed in explaining where I now was, because --

2 and I genuinely think it was quite helpful of the

3 Daily Mail, because it got me and my colleagues to

4 concentrate our minds on exactly what we were going to

5 make the case for and why we were proposing to retreat 6

from the normal principle of open justice in this very

7 limited number of cases.

O. The other article we've collected here is under tab 9, which is the speech you gave in November of last year when you were expressing some general views. This is the Society of Editors annual conference in Surrey.

A. Yes.

13 Q. You backed self-regulation. A totally free press is 14 crucial to a freedom -- democratic society but on the 15 other hand there should be a new regulator which must 16 have some force, more convincing teeth, but you warned 17 against paranoia and overreaction.

> Can we be clear, Mr Clarke, what do you mean by self-regulation, in particular whether you're ruling out of account by the use of that term some sort of statutory architecture?

A. Well, again I await the recommendation, actually, of this Inquiry. I'm deeply suspicious at the idea that the state or the government should as it were be in control of the regulatory system. On the other hand, if

Page 63

1 you were merely accepting the force of the argument

2 which they put forward, is that --

from another direction.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Well, I did respond to their campaign, yes. They are a formidable opponent when suddenly -- again, it was the unexpected -- although the sentence you read to me acknowledges it wasn't so unexpected when you thought about it. Did I expect to be attacked by the organised civil liberties groups with whom I actually tend to agree on nine out of ten subjects? Yes, I thought they'd be highly critical. Very difficult to sell to small "I" liberal opinion in the country and in the House of Lords, as I normally am part of that small "I" opinion, I set about trying to tackle them, and suddenly the Daily Mail is coming out with a blazing campaign on the same subject, and well, it's the political impact, really, it wasn't just because it's the Daily Mail. I don't usually read the Daily Mail, actually. But we're getting into trouble here. I am being fired at

I still think that they were attacking me by putting an interpretation on the original proposals which I can see could have been put upon them, although it was never the interpretation that I was proposing to put upon them myself. And as I'd responded to the Daily Mail's arguments as well as the arguments of other people,

Page 62

1 you just invite the press to create their own, you do 2 have to ask, well, what happens if it turns out to start

3 failing again? 4

I think we're all agreed, I don't know, you've had many witnesses now, that whoever the regulator is must be totally independent of both government and press in their activities, that they should have some authority, and the ability to require the relevant media organisations to subject themselves to the authority, and that they should have the power to impose penalties so there is some practical effect. Financial penalties, I imagine, the most part. It's when they break the criminal law, it should go off to other courts and other jurisdictions to deal with that.

If that needs statutory underpinning because you won't get everybody to produce something like that and join something like that, submit to something like that and comply with something like that, then you're going to need statutory underpinning, and --

20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But would it all --

21 A. -- I haven't tried to draft anything or even draw up 22 a document which specifies exactly what this beast would 23 look like that has all those attributes I have just

24 described.

> The Press Complaints Commission I always thought was Page 64

1 a joke, although I had some very good friends who were 1 A. Yes. 2 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But as regards freedom of expression on it who tried to persuade me otherwise. Completely 3 3 useless. And I think we need a very much stronger body. and a free press, I have to say at least twice a day 4 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The issue may be that there has to be that I am absolutely with you and with -- I'm not sure 5 some mechanism not merely to require people to join, 5 it's not higher than 99 per cent of the population. 6 because that's a separate question in itself. 6 7 A. Sure. 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The other issues which we'll talk 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But to allow the body that comes out 8 about in relation to what such a body might be able to 9 of it to be able to enforce its borders, rather than do or what additional powers it has I would like to 9 10 10 have to commence civil proceedings for damages. raise with you because I want to come back to the 11 11 A. No, I can see that, and there will be (inaudibles) business of privacy and defamation, but I'll take my 12 12 depending on what is -- and I do think it is orders as time -- if that's convenient, let's do that now. 13 13 well. I've touched on the easy bit, like financial The issue that I'd be interested for your view upon 14 14 penalties. The difficult bit is retraction, apology, is this. If I go back to your comment about CFAs, which 15 that kind of thing. Perfectly responsible journalists 15 I understand, and you will know that at the end of last 16 would agree with everything I've said so far. Take off 16 year a number of the witnesses came and expressed real 17 17 concern that they'd only been able to obtain redress if you say the body should have the power to stipulate the form of apology and retraction and where it is 18 18 through the mechanism of CFAs. 19 printed in the newspaper. 19 A. (Nods head). 20 I know people who would otherwise get very, very 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And were very concerned about the 21 21 excited saying no one is going to start telling me what proposal to adopt what Lord Justice Jackson has said, 22 I put where in my newspaper and so on. I'm afraid it is 22 and it might be articulated in this way, that 20 years 23 23 necessary, because certainly in the past I know people ago the power in relation to libel resided with the 24 24 press. They were the wealthy ones, you couldn't get who have had favourable adjudications at the PCC perhaps 25 25 which have simply been ignored by newspapers. I also legal aid to sue for libel. It was a very expensive Page 65 Page 67 1 know people who an apology has been invited, have found 1 business, always had to be commenced in the High Court, 2 the apology is tucked away in three or four little lines 2 with great risk as to cost. So therefore anybody 3 in some completely obscure and unreadable part of the 3 without means simply couldn't do it. 4 4 newspaper. 5 So the more you start setting out the specific 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And in that way, the number of 6 powers, you are undoubtedly going to have people 6 actions could be minimised. CFAs put the boot on the 7 refusing to comply with its orders, probably, unless it 7 other foot because now, if the lawyers assessed the case 8 has some statutory underpinning. 8 at a high enough prospect of success, they can get after 9 But then you have to be careful what penalties you 9 the event insurance, they can mount the claim with 10 then impose for refusal to comply then. The last thing 10 prospects of recovery and then very, very high costs, 11 we want -- I do think 99 per cent of people in this 11 and I well understand the argument, I don't need to be 12 12 country genuinely believe in a free press. The persuaded about that, which therefore led to the 13 13 argument is a chilling effect on the press because now journalists are getting almost as sensitive as the 14 14 they were no longer in the powerful financial position politicians in believing nobody loves them any more. 15 15 Nobody minds an irreverent, noisy and critical press. that they had been in 20 years before, now the risk to 16 16 Once you start imposing severe penalties on someone them was of enormous cost at a time when their financial 17 who owns a newspaper for not doing what you want him to 17 position was rather more parlous than it had been. 18 do, you have to be extremely careful, but otherwise the 18 So I understand the argument. Of course, the 19 history I think shows that without teeth in the end 19 concern that's been expressed in the Inquiry is that by 20 20 you're wasting your time, and in my opinion we'll be changing the rules of CFAs, you may have had the 21 completely wasting our time if some section of the 21 consequence of moving the boot back onto the other foot 22 22 printed media just refuse to join it and won't submit again. 23 anyway. 23 A. (Nods head). 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. The compulsion element creates 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And one of the concerns that I've 25 25 other problems. been interested to raise with people is to suggest that

Page 66

1 a system might also have as a third arm, that is the 1 take a success fee, it will be taken out of the 2 2 first arm being a mediation arm, the second arm being an plaintiff's damages, everybody will start thinking 3 3 adjudicative arm, but the third -- in relation to a little more about what costs they're incurring. 4 4 standards, whether you call it an ombudsman or whatever I don't know what the figures are in litigation, but 5 5 you call either of those two, but the third, an certainly in the CFA cases against the National Health 6 adjudicative arm in relation to, if you like, small 6 Service, lawyers and expert witnesses who appear for 7 7 claim privacy libel type actions which could be plaintiffs tend to be paid four or five times as much as 8 conducted on an inquisitorial basis without cost, or 8 lawyers and expert witnesses who appear for the 9 very limited cost, and therefore be much more available 9 defendant, who knows he's going to have to pay it. 10 10 for everybody. I still think you will have people of ordinary means 11 11 I'm concerned about proliferation of specialist having good cases brought under our modified CFA with 12 12 tribunals. I can understand the risk of that. But if less reward to those who act for them. 13 you have a view on that sort of idea, I'd be very 13 Then people argue we should have qualified cost 14 grateful to receive it. 14 shifting, which in other areas, particularly personal 15 The idea would be to discourage, except in very 15 injury claims, is what we propose, where you can't get 16 large scale cases, this High Court litigation, but to 16 legal aid and where you are taking on a big employer, 17 encourage everybody to be able to get a speedier, 17 big company, that in certain cases you can shift the 18 swifter solution using whether it's libel silks or 18 cost burden so the plaintiff is at much less risk. I'm 19 retired judges who are used to the law in the area, to 19 reluctant to do that in the case of defamation, although 20 obtain swift and effective redress at little cost. 20 we'll have a look at it, because I think it would 21 Now, the effect of that might be that it would 21 produce a flood of claims if you were not careful. 22 create a cost which might mean there would be somebody 22 People are very sensitive to things they don't like 23 knocking at your door --23 written about them in the newspapers and in the media, 24 24 A. For public funding. and once you start popularising the idea that anybody 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- for public funding, because after 25 can go along and have a go in court without too much Page 69 Page 71 1 all it would be creating a mechanism for the resolution 1 financial risk in circumstances where the CFA-based 2 of disputes, which is the responsibility of the state. 2 lawyer is no longer bringing his careful judgment to 3 3 But the idea and the value of it, because in that bear even, you might produce a great rash of defamation cases, and I'm not attracted by the idea of producing 4 4 way it might encourage the press to feel actually this 5 whole system is one that we can gain benefit from, is 5 a litigious society in this particular area. 6 one that I would welcome your view on. 6 Going back to the regulator, I think the idea that 7 7 the regulator might answer all our prayers and be A. Well, if I may, Lord Leveson, I'll go away perhaps to 8 consider it and submit something too, but I find your 8 a regulator, a mediator of disputes proposing a remedy 9 9 and, in certain cases, actually adjudicating and giving idea very attractive. Because when we went in for the 10 10 Jackson reforms, of course in this area and several a modest award is quite attractive. 11 11 others people argued that I was barring access to In most of these cases I don't think finance should 12 justice for people of low means because no longer would 12 play a large part in it. I don't think great sums of 13 13 lawyers take them on. I have tended to answer that by damages are very often appropriate unless somebody can 14 14 saying the main difference actually is your lawyer will demonstrate they have indeed suffered a substantial 15 15 not make as much money as he did before if you're financial loss in the course of their career and their 16 16 successful, but I conceded I think earlier on that the husiness 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: One of the reasons -lawyer will make a more careful assessment of risk. At 17 18 the moment he expects to make a lot of money when he 18 A. But it is the prominent apology. It's sometimes just 19 19 wins one case and that makes up for the couple he's the agreement that you're not going to do it again, 20 prepared to take on and lose because in the long run he 20 which will be quite a valuable remedy if we could find 21 will have a very successful practice, and therefore you 21 some cheap and efficacious way of providing it. 22 22 have to be -- the lawyers will have to be very much more So far as public funding is concerned, I owe it to 23 23 careful about the risk they're incurring. my Treasury colleagues to say that the government has no

Also, because we're going back to the old system

whereby any success fee, if the plaintiff allows you to

Page 70

24

25

24

25

money, which it certainly doesn't, but it is an

interesting proposition, as long as we don't produce

thousands and thousands of trivial small complaints.

- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: One of the reasons for suggesting an
- 3 inquisitorial system, just as I've thought about it over
- 4 the months, is so that somebody who really does
- 5 understand the area will be able to see a claim form in
- 6 a defence, in other words just the documents, and say
- 7 this has legs or this doesn't have legs, so people will
- 8 learn very, very quickly what is sustainable and what
- 9 isn't, without it necessarily costing very much money to
- 10 get to that position.

1

18

19

- A. Yes. They get a small claims procedure. I think the
 media would rightly complain they'd have to employ quite
 a few people if there were lots of these coming in all
 the time, if there was a weekly intake of these which
 they were being asked to respond to, but in principle
- 16 I find it attractive.17 My one worry is
 - My one worry is that some people are so sensitive to these things that you would produce, as I said a moment

ago, thousands and thousands of people seeking a remedy.

- 20 Politicians have to get used to all kind of bizarre
- 21 things being said about them day by day if they're
- 22 prepared to go to their newspaper cutting service and
- 23 look for them, and I'm afraid it's necessary in a modern
- 24 democracy for a politician to acquire a kind of
- 25 pachyderm skin.

Page 73

- 1 equivalent small claims processes. I can't think of any
- 2 very exact ones we've set up anywhere else.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: One that does exist is in relation to
- 4 National House Builders.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They have a mechanism to resolve
- 7 building disputes. I'm not saying the analogy is
- 8 perfect, it isn't, and to some extent it may not matter
- 9 because the entry qualification can be described, the --
- on any showing the ingredients of libel still have to be
- established, and if the primary requirement is that
- people get an apology, then that's what the mediation
- service does in any event, or seeks to do.
- 14 **A. Mm.**
- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I hope the risk that you've
- identified wouldn't be there, but it's very important to
- 17 mention that and indeed any other risk, and it all has
- to be read of course in the context first of all of
- 19 ensuring that individual rights are protected, and
- secondly -- and I might put them the other way around --
- 21 that free speech is not imperilled.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I readily accept --
- 24 A. And being imperilled involves not just the penalties,
- 25 but actually -- it's a terrible current fashionable

Page 75

- 1 Most of the population who are not used to it are
- 2 not, so they react with ferocious grief, anger, to
- 3 things which are just not expressed in a way which they
- 4 would like. So I think the average local newspaper, let
- $\ \ \, \text{alone the nationals, could find themselves bombarded}$
- 6 with complaints if you made the hurdle too low, too
- 7 easy, and became a kind of routine office for
- 8 complaints.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I understand that, and
- obviously it has to be appropriately calibrated, but as
- I said to you earlier in your evidence and I've said to
- 12 a number of people, as a lawyer I'm very used to looking
- backwards and reaching decisions. Planning for the
- future is something which doesn't come naturally within the expertise that I have previously demonstrated, if
- any, and therefore to have the advantage of observations
- to such extent as anybody feels it appropriate to
- provide them is valuable, if only so that they can be --
- 19 the very -- for example, the very concern you've
- 20 mentioned can be fed into the balance, because
- 21 ultimately it will all come back to the government to
- deal with, as you correctly identified before.
- 23 A. Yes. I will go away and consider it, if I may, and
- 24 discuss it with my department as well, because I'm
- 25 trying to think of analogies across, as it were,

Page 74

- 1 phrase is the chilling effect. The disincentive effect
- 2 of facing up to constant complaints all the time so you
- 3 become risk averse in what you write because frankly you
- 4 cannot cope with the bombardment you're getting of
- 5 people trying to go off and seek a remedy against you,
- 6 if one is so readily available.
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that might also work in another
- 8 way as well. It might mean that what is put in the
- 9 newspaper is thought about just a little bit more.
- 10 A. Surely. At the moment, they obviously think what they
- put about a celebrity, because the only people who can
- 12 take the newspaper to court are rich celebrities, and
- 13 the ordinary person can't, for various reasons, as you
- say, and it would -- it certainly would require the same
- care, but no, at the moment it can have a chilling
- effect if the newspaper is writing about somebody who is
- 17 known to be highly litigious and with a great deal of
- 18 money.
- 19 Robert Maxwell died leaving something like 150 writs
- 20 behind him alleging defamation by people who had
- 21 suggested that he'd behaved somewhat improperly in his
- business affairs. He never took any of them to court.
 I got threatened with one at one point. Nevertheless.
- I got threatened with one at one point. Nevertheless, the people did not repeat them, because as Robert
- 25 Maxwell said to me when he rang me on one occasion, "Of

1 course for me it's just petty cash, Kenneth, but you'd 1 I have not raised with you. 2 2 be betting the ranch, you know, if you fought it", and A. That's another issue, ves. 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't feel it's necessary to at I denied his allegation. The so-called gagging writ. 4 4 So that is usually against the ordinary person and this stage. I'm receptive to the very sort of concerns 5 what you're suggesting would be a remedy against that. 5 that you express, because I have no intention of seeking 6 It would be very difficult to devise. 6 to break the rule of unintended consequences. 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But if that were --7 A. Mm. Because in the less serious case, once you start 8 8 raising the issue well is this mere abuse or have you A. If Mr Maxwell was not threatening to run up tens of 9 9 done damage to this man, then you raise the question is thousands pounds worth of costs which you'd have to 10 10 he going to be able to demonstrate that it's untrue or stake against him. 11 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Correct. If you have a mechanism can we demonstrate that it is true, and then you get on 12 12 which prevents that, first of all because little if any to what remedy are we going to give this man; almost 13 13 cost would shift in the system I'm suggesting, and immediately you're plunging into areas which are a bit 14 14 secondly because somebody would be able to take a very beyond the retired judge with two pieces of paper, 15 early view, and whether it's strike-out or whatever, or 15 you're getting all the time nearer to some process of 16 put it forward, then it may be you might find the remedy 16 litigation then there's going to be an argument of 17 17 for that sort of approach. I'm not saying you would. appealing and lawyers will pile until saying that you do 18 I haven't fully -- obviously I haven't decided anything 18 need advice on all this. 19 and I'm not committed to any idea. But these concepts 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, but actually much 20 have been there or thereabouts during the course of the 20 of what you've just said is part of the mediation 21 21 last few months and I'm obviously anxious to get as much process at the moment. 22 assistance ---22 A. Yes. 23 A. What I had in mind was at the moment the newspapers do 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: When people --24 24 A. Run by the Press Complaints Commission. employ lawyers, and if there's a contentious story about 25 some powerful organisation or some powerful person, the 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- complain to the PCC and the PCC Page 77 Page 79 1 lawyer advises the proprietor whether you can do that. 1 consider the complaint and they reach a view and try and 2 2 And they won't print if the lawyer says, "You're at negotiate a settlement, and I see no reason why that 3 serious risk here, you're not going to be able to 3 shouldn't carry on. Obviously it's much better for 4 justify this". 4 people who have concerns to have them addressed, and I 5 What we don't want is for the ordinary Joe to impose 5 have no doubt that those who wish to complain would be 6 on the journalist the same obligation. If it's Robert 6 very happy to see a correction the following day rather 7 Maxwell threatening to sue you, it probably costs quite 7 than something six months down the track. 8 a lot to work out whether it's worth the candle of 8 So I take all you've said on board, but the 9 persisting with the story. If you have half a dozen 9 alternative is that you don't cope with the problems of 10 10 people a week alleging that, are you going to hire more those who can't afford to litigate, because the risk is 11 lawyers or is the remedy going to be so slight, the 11 too great, the financial consequences, however modest, 12 process so informal, that the lawyers are not really 12 are too much on top of what they're already going 13 needed? I'm not sure. 13 through. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it rather depends what you're 14 I mean, you will have seen --15 going to say about the ordinary Joe. If you're going to 15 A. But your tougher PCC surely is able to listen to the 16 say something that may be characterised as mildly 16 complaint of the man with no money. 17 abusive, then that's one thing. If you're going to say 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Absolutely. 18 something about them that actually might have a very 18 A. And can impose penalties on the newspaper. 19 real impact on them, that may be something else. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Potentially. 20 20 A. Sure. A. And I would suggest it's worth considering could order 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It also allows the press a mechanism 21 the newspaper to publish a swift and appropriately 22 22 perhaps if appropriate to take advice on things like prominent apology or retraction. 23 23 pre-notification. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Potentially. I agree. 24 A. Mm. 24 A. They don't need any other process than that. But there 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which itself is another issue, which 25 will be many fewer cases than if you start setting up Page 78 Page 80

1 some small claims process in addition to the mediation 1 MR JAY: The concern, Mr Clarke, that a number of witnesses 2 2 which is kind of handing out remedies beyond that for have expressed. Mr Blair amongst others, the fusion of 3 3 less serious cases. news and comment, whether that's a concern you share, 4 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The question is providing some and if so, what might be done about it. 5 compensation for less serious cases. 5 A. I share it to the full. But quite who has the authority A. Yes. 6 to order the newspapers to go back to the objective 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see the point, and I'm not saying 7 factual reporting of news reporting and making it 8 that each leg depends upon the other. I am seeking to 8 distinct from comment I do not know. Again, it's not 9 9 find reasons why the press might actually see the value exaggerated but it is a marked change. 10 10 of a swifter, cheaper, effective resolution rather than Nowadays, in sections of the press, the popular 11 11 the sort of litigation by attrition that is sometimes press, the reporting of events makes no attempt to be an 12 12 fought out in court and of which you are well aware. objective account of the facts at any stage of the 13 A. I make the mistake of giving a sort of first reaction 13 piece. It is from the word go a campaigning description 14 slightly if I hadn't faced the question quite so 14 of an event being used to further a campaign, which is 15 directly as you put it. I will go away and think about 15 of course exceedingly irritating if you don't have 16 it and if I have any worthwhile thoughts, perhaps submit 16 a newspaper which writes things up to suit your view of 17 them in a written form suggesting how we might develop 17 things and you don't have a newspaper reporter on your 18 it. Otherwise I shall just go over in mind and keep 18 side, which my well-known views on Europe, I've always 19 19 thinking of possible reservations, which is a bad thing had this problem. There has been no such thing as 20 to do, and in principle it sounds an attractive avenue 20 a Conservative pro-European newspaper in this country 21 21 to go down if we can find a solution. for a quarter of a century, which I think slightly 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Nothing that I will do will change 22 explains the present state of opinion on the subject. 23 anything, so this will in some form or other come back 23 There is no newspaper that will report my views on 24 24 to you and your colleagues in any event. Europe accurately, factually, objectively. The general 25 25 A. And nothing I say personally off-the-cuff will affect context, the adjectives, the description of what I'm Page 81 Page 83 1 what my colleagues and I will eventually collectively 1 supposed to have been doing will be entirely coloured by 2 decide, nor can I make any remote offer of bringing any 2 the campaigning position of a newspaper. 3 3 Treasury money to pay for it, but we'll go away and I'm sure Tony found that very frequently probably on 4 think about it, and if I have any personal contribution 4 that subject as well as others, but there are Labour 5 or government contribution to come back to you with, 5 pro-European newspapers, but they only report Michael 6 6 I will. If it's personal not governmental, I will draw Heseltine and myself as evidence that the Conservative 7 a clear distinction. 7 Party is divided, so you don't get -- Labour 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I don't think it's appropriate 8 pro-European newspapers don't report one's views, what 9 for me to ask for a government response. 9 you actually said, but that's just a politician's moan. 10 10 A. No, sure. The answer in my opinion is to go on the radio and the 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because the government will 11 television and to stop reading the newspapers. 12 respond --12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Although the Press Complaints 13 13 Commission does in fact -- the code of practice, the A. The government is waiting for your report. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- in due course to me. I'm really 14 Editors' Code does in fact require a distinction between 15 15 asking you not merely based upon your experience as Home fact and comment. 16 16 Secretary and as Lord Chancellor, and as a practitioner A. Well, if we had the time, I'm sure, I haven't read all 17 of the law for many years, who has a great deal of 17 this, I have actually looked at two or three of this 18 experience of thinking about policy and legislation and 18 morning's newspapers in which I appear generously, but 19 19 if we went through this morning's newspapers, I think regulation, to test the ideas so that I can have regard 20 20 to concerns that might not otherwise have occurred to I could rapidly persuade you this is a complete fiction, 21 21 which has the entertaining effect that the version of 22 22 A. Well, if I can help, I will, yes. Surely. events depends on the newspaper you read. Most people, 23 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very grateful. I think, choose the newspaper which matches their own

MR JAY: I've been asked to raise one additional point.

Page 82

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes?

24

25

24

25

views, although fortunately an astonishing proportion of

them take a newspaper which still doesn't affect their

		ĺ
1	views when they're finished.	
2	MR JAY: Thank you.	
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed,	
4	Mr Clarke.	
5	A. Thank you.	
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Tomorrow morning, 10 o'clock.	
7	(4.20 pm)	
8	(The hearing adjourned until 10 o'clock the following day)	
9	(The hearing aujourned until 10 o clock the following day)	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	D 05	
	Page 85	
		22 (Dama 95)

l ———	67:9 82:24	alarmed 23:24	71:6,8 84:18	30:10 34:14	72:6 74:21	Blair 52:13 83:2
A						
ability 21:16	address 9:23	Alastair 48:9	appeared 12:9	42:13 45:15	81:23 82:5	blame 54:18 58:7
64:8	14:7 16:15	alert 60:20	appears 12:12	56:6 73:15	83:6	blaming 55:16
able 10:23 13:16	18:10 50:2	allegation 77:3	27:22 54:21	82:24	backbencher	blatant 4:14
17:1 22:20	60:17	alleged 35:19	application 1:5	asking 38:21	12:7 28:24	blazing 62:14
45:18 48:4	addressed 21:2	alleging 76:20	applications 1:8	42:18 82:15	backed 63:13	board 40:4 80:8
51:23 65:9	80:4	78:10	1:11	aspects 21:6	backwards	body 16:25 43:6
67:8,17 69:17	addressing 24:14	alliance 61:2	applied 4:23	55:12	16:21 74:13	65:3,8,17 67:8
,	adequately	allow 16:14 50:9	5:15,18 36:15	assessed 68:7	bad 81:19	bombarded 74:5
73:5 77:14	22:19	65:8	applies 13:21	assessment 6:4,9	balance 5:20 6:3	bombardment
78:3 79:10	adjectives 83:25	allows 70:25	apply 36:16	6:19 18:16	51:14 52:1	76:4
80:15	adjourned 85:8	78:21	38:18	70:17	74:20	book 34:18
absolutely 30:4	•	alongside 45:5		assist 7:10	balanced 31:13	books 12:12
32:25 67:4	adjudicating		applying 25:2			
80:17	72:9	alter 6:4	appointed 27:8	assistance 77:22	bank 27:9,9,11	boot 6:24 68:6
abuse 79:8	adjudications	alternative 80:9	27:14	association 3:6	barred 46:15	68:21
abusive 78:17	65:24	altogether 24:10	appointing 47:22	assuming 2:9	barring 70:11	borders 65:9
academic 31:6	adjudicative	amateurs 46:2	appointments	astonishing	based 3:11 21:11	borne 7:8
accede 23:14	69:3,6	amateur-ish	48:9	84:24	33:4,19 49:15	bound 28:23
acceded 36:3	adjust 47:24	48:8	approach 36:6	attack 16:2	57:9 82:15	45:2,4
accept 9:4 13:11	51:23	amend 34:17	77:17	32:24 60:4	basic 30:20	box 37:9
13:18 31:12	administration	American 46:10	appropriate 9:22	attacked 62:7	basis 4:8 18:15	branch 27:11
35:1 41:2	38:15,18	amount 13:25	18:6 26:8	attacking 62:20	34:11 44:10	branches 13:9
75:23	administrations	14:1	46:25 48:10	attacks 33:7,8	55:18 69:8	breach 5:11
acceptance 17:5	2:24	amounts 28:6	53:12 72:13	attempt 32:11	bear 6:6 72:3	breached 30:6
	admit 45:21	amplification	74:17 78:22	83:11	beast 64:22	breaches 26:3
accepted 8:4	adopt 67:21	10:23	82:8	attempted 41:15	Beaverbrook	break 53:7 64:12
33:13 38:23	advance 28:18	analogies 74:25	appropriately	attempts 33:23	49:12	79:6
51:21 61:12	30:1 45:24	analogy 36:12	74:10 80:21	attention 1:4	bed 61:7	bribe 27:10
accepting 62:1	advanced 58:14	75:7	April 1:21	58:20	began 60:2	34:22
access 47:15		analysis 10:21	architecture	attract 13:16	begs 11:1	bribery 33:25
70:11	advantage 17:11 74:16	and/or 33:24	63:21		behalf 15:17	35:8,12,15
accidental 41:7				attracted 4:17		
accorded 5:9	advice 40:22,24	anger 74:2	area 6:17 7:13	24:4 72:4	45:8	38:20 39:17
accords 36:7	52:22 78:22	annexes 1:24	8:8,16 11:12	attractive 70:9	behaved 76:21	brief 28:18
account 25:16	79:18	2:10 3:19	16:20 18:3,14	72:10 73:16	belief 2:20	briefing 29:24
27:9,11 36:2	advisers 2:15	announced 4:13	31:25 69:19	81:20	believe 14:15	bring 11:7 31:8
57:9,13 63:20	advises 78:1	59:24	70:10 72:5	attributes 64:23	43:7,8 49:17	34:15 43:17
83:12	affair 12:7	annoying 43:2	73:5	attrition 81:11	56:10 58:21	bringing 72:2
accurately 83:24	affairs 76:22	58:1	areas 3:16 8:23	author 40:22	59:6,11 66:12	82:2
achieve 53:23	affect 6:9 10:6	annual 63:11	9:20,23 10:16	authority 17:12	believing 30:25	brisk 24:2
acknowledges	48:16 52:5	anonymised 9:4	10:17,20,20	64:7,9 83:5	49:15 66:14	British 3:9 46:9
62:6	81:25 84:25	answer 7:13	71:14 79:13	autonomous	benches 26:3	broad 10:10
	afford 80:10	14:13 15:19	argue 29:7 71:13	17:25	benefit 60:5 70:5	12:16 32:4
acquire 73:24	afraid 2:3 65:22	16:9 34:20	argued 70:11	available 5:23	best 20:9 39:15	43:6 53:14
act 4:11,22 19:12	73:23	35:23,23 43:13	argument 5:15	20:21 21:5	41:8	60:15
21:23 23:7	afternoon's 1:14	51:20 53:14	17:8 25:5 33:5	25:1 26:19	better 6:25 10:9	broadcasters
33:24,25 34:12	age 11:24 13:24	55:9 56:16	35:1 58:13	31:10 36:14	36:20 38:24	13:5 48:25
34:14,18 35:8	~			69:9 76:6		
38:20 39:5,18	14:20	58:25,25 70:13	62:1 68:11,13		45:18,19 47:1	broadcasting 7:6
71:12	aggregate 58:15	72:7 84:10	68:18 79:16	avenue 81:20	54:4 80:3	59:14
action 52:4	aggressive 51:11	anticipate 1:9	arguments 59:3	average 74:4	betting 77:2	broadly 41:4
actions 4:23 31:9	ago 2:5 3:4 14:11	54:11	62:25,25	averse 76:3	beyond 26:22	brought 19:18
68:6 69:7	15:21 39:15	anxious 77:21	arisen 23:3	avoid 38:19	79:14 81:2	71:11
activate 23:5	60:3,14 67:23	anybody 7:15	arises 15:12	avoids 11:14	bias 59:4	Brown 52:16
33:24	73:19	15:15 35:14	47:13	await 63:22	big 10:11,13	54:16,24
active 11:25	agree 36:23 40:8	54:17,25 68:2	arising 26:6	award 72:10	14:20 21:21	Brown's 52:19
activities 3:5	51:15 59:10	71:24 74:17	arm 69:1,2,2,2,3	aware 17:16,19	60:21 71:16,17	bubble 12:17
7:15 22:24	60:23 62:9	anyway 28:22	69:6	27:17,23 35:23	bill 30:16 31:2	26:16
64:7	65:16 80:23	49:9 66:23	arrangements	38:25 81:12	32:12,14,15	budget 18:16
activity 6:17	agreed 64:4	apart 16:1 41:17	20:5 24:10		33:10,12 34:17	30:4,5,7
14:4	agreement 19:17	41:21 50:21	41:4	В	39:1 59:23	budgets 29:18
Acts 57:21	72:19	apology 65:14,18	arrived 30:20,25	back 6:25 11:23	bills 56:19	Bugle's 59:9
	agreements 3:22	66:1,2 72:18	52:9	11:24 16:11,18	bit 22:8 42:6	Builders 75:4
actual 31:19	ahead 5:5 15:13	75:12 80:22	article 5:11 63:8	26:9,16 28:5	44:10,20 51:18	building 75:7
33:12	45:17	apparent 57:15	articulated	49:24 52:1,20	53:14 65:13,14	bundle 37:13
ad 33:7,8	aid 67:25 71:16	appealing 79:17	67:22	56:6 57:19	76:9 79:13	38:1,2
add 57:25 58:10	aimed 50:14	appearing 75.17	aside 7:5 21:4		bits 36:21	burden 71:18
addition 81:1		26:2 41:11	asked 17:16	60:17 67:10,14	bizarre 73:20	business 10:22
additional 20:20	air 19:9,24	20.2 41.11	askeu 17.10	68:21 70:24	DIZALIE /3.20	Dusiness 10.22
	I	l 	I	I		

						Page 87
1	I					I
13:5 17:19	causes 8:21	choose 84:23	31:7 38:12	70:16	30:17 32:3,19	13:10 14:9
27:17 41:20	cautious 8:3 9:13	circumstances	67:14 83:3,8	concentrate 5:6	33:15 37:7	31:8 50:23
42:3 52:21	39:16	72:1	84:15	63:4	61:23	52:2 55:3
67:11 68:1	cautiously 9:17	cited 8:23	comments 23:9	concepts 77:19	consulting 31:20	62:11 66:12
72:16 76:22	cease 19:22	citing 54:25	commercial 50:5	concern 8:19	32:16 36:5	83:20
butter 60:19	celebrities 9:11	City 30:9	55:6	10:22 14:25	contacts 44:23	couple 41:21
<u> </u>	76:12	civil 3:24 47:19	Commission	67:17 68:19	44:25 45:1	70:19
	celebrity 13:8,8	47:23 59:25	15:21 64:25	74:19 83:1,3	51:1	course 4:24 6:4
Cabinet 2:25 3:1	40:1 76:11	60:10 62:8	79:24 84:13	concerned 4:13	contain 33:3	18:14 25:5
12:23	cent 6:2 59:9	65:10	Commissioner	41:17 49:19	contains 37:19	30:7 34:6,12
calibrated 74:10	66:11 67:5 central 32:1	claim 2:3 68:9 69:7 73:5	18:23 21:14 22:9 24:21	51:25 67:20 69:11 72:22	contemplate	39:12 40:11 68:18 70:10
call 15:16 69:4,5		claimants 32:5		concerns 68:24	19:20 content 2:6 41:4	72:15 75:18
called 5:10	century 29:21,22 48:18 83:21	claims 61:15	25:20 26:14,20 26:23	79:4 80:4	contentious	77:1,20 82:14
calls 37:20	certain 9:3 13:25	71:15,21 73:11	Commissioners	82:20	77:24	83:15
campaign 49:8 59:22 60:6	14:1 40:12	75:1 81:1	22:19	conclusion 1:3	context 4:1 6:25	court 5:9 9:16
61:25 62:3,14	42:23 55:12	clamour 57:20	Commissioner's	7:1 33:12	53:13 75:18	25:2,24 57:18
83:14	71:17 72:9	Clarke 1:15,16	17:23 18:4,25	conclusions 17:9	83:25	68:1 69:16
campaigning	certainly 2:8	1:18,19 2:11	19:4,21	conditional 3:21	continually	71:25 76:12,22
8:22 83:13	8:15 10:14	3:20 5:20 7:3	commitments	conduct 51:3,4	51:12	81:12
84:2	18:12 21:1	17:22 23:4	38:11,21	conducted 4:8	continue 9:18	courts 7:7 9:1,6
campaigns 56:2	23:21 28:1,7	30:11 34:2	committed 77:19	69:8	continued 47:14	9:10 24:25
56:17 57:8	29:23 45:9	37:11 53:9	committee 40:13	conducts 38:8	continued 47.14	25:22 56:22
60:23	46:14,25 49:4	55:19 59:15	committing	conference 63:11	contract 39:24	61:10 64:13
Campbell 46:23	49:10 65:23	63:18 83:1	39:10 57:24	confident 2:20	contrary 42:17	cover 3:17
47:6,8 48:9	71:5 72:24	85:4	Commons 28:25	confidential	contrast 13:6	covered 28:11
candidate 12:3,6	76:14	clear 24:18 38:10	41:10	26:18	contribution	33:23 43:24
candle 78:8	cetera 37:21 40:3	38:20 39:11	communications	confidentiality	82:4,5	CPS 24:7
canvassed 32:13	CFA 4:1 5:12	50:24 61:20	47:16 48:11	14:22	control 22:24	create 23:23 64:1
capable 13:16	33:17 71:5,11	63:18 82:7	52:2	confine 21:16	46:19 63:25	69:22
capped 4:3 6:1	CFAs 5:23 67:14	close 17:4 61:21	company 3:10,10	confirm 2:6	controllers 20:14	created 24:2
care 76:15	67:18 68:6,20	closed 7:15	71:17	conscious 8:8	controversial	creates 66:24
career 2:21 3:3	CFA-based 72:1	closer 61:24	compensation	16:20	16:9	creating 70:1
72:15	chair 40:13	code 84:13,14	81:5	consensus 33:11	convenient 53:4	creation 22:5
careful 66:9,18	chairman 40:15	coincident 7:9	competing 59:3	consent 35:9,9	67:12	credit 60:14
70:17,23 71:21	challenge 11:7	collapse 54:11	competition 53:20	consequence 68:21	convention 12:13	crime 56:11,13
72:2	challenged 4:7 chance 43:10	colleagues 52:22 52:23 63:3	competitors		conversations	56:14,14,15 57:6
carried 12:17 19:10 46:24	57:17	72:23 81:24	27:20 45:17	consequences 79:6 80:11	29:10,11	crimes 56:4
		12.23 01.24			27.10,11	Cimics 50.4
1 1/1.11		82.1	complain 73:12	Conservative	convincing 63.16	
47:14	chancellor 2:22	82:1 collected 63:8	complain 73:12	Conservative	convincing 63:16	57:25
carry 80:3	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14	collected 63:8	79:25 80:5	83:20 84:6	cope 76:4 80:9	57:25 criminal 23:1,6
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4	collected 63:8 collective 14:19	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2	79:25 80:5	83:20 84:6	cope 76:4 80:9	57:25 criminal 23:1,6
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4	collected 63:8 collective 14:19	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticising 50:12
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticising 50:12 50:13
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticising 50:12 50:13 criticism 57:1
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticising 50:12 50:13 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 50:13
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticising 50:12 50:13 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticising 50:12 50:13 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticising 50:12 50:13 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7 69:16 71:5,11	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10 cheating 35:13	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11 31:8 40:20	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5 complicated	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4 constituents	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9 costs 3:24 4:16	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticism 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22 culture 13:8,8
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7 69:16 71:5,11 71:17 72:4,9	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10 cheating 35:13 check 1:21	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11 31:8 40:20 54:12 62:14	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5 complicated 20:4	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4 constituents 57:11	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticism 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22 culture 13:8,8 48:13,14 50:25
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7 69:16 71:5,11 71:17 72:4,9 72:11 80:25	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10 cheating 35:13	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11 31:8 40:20 54:12 62:14 73:13	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5 complicated	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4 constituents	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9 costs 3:24 4:16 4:25 5:1,3,16	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticism 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22 culture 13:8,8
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7 69:16 71:5,11 71:17 72:4,9 72:11 80:25 81:3,5	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10 cheating 35:13 check 1:21 checked 2:16	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11 31:8 40:20 54:12 62:14	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5 complicated 20:4 comply 64:18	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4 constituents 57:11 constraint 5:3	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9 costs 3:24 4:16 4:25 5:1,3,16 6:22 41:19	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticism 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22 culture 13:8,8 48:13,14 50:25 51:18,24
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7 69:16 71:5,11 71:17 72:4,9 72:11 80:25	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10 cheating 35:13 check 1:21 checked 2:16 Chief 17:17	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11 31:8 40:20 54:12 62:14 73:13 commence 65:10	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5 complicated 20:4 comply 64:18 66:7,10	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4 constituents 57:11 constraint 5:3 22:23 25:17,19	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9 costs 3:24 4:16 4:25 5:1,3,16 6:22 41:19 68:10 71:3	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticisms 50:12 50:13 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22 culture 13:8,8 48:13,14 50:25 51:18,24 current 2:21
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7 69:16 71:5,11 71:17 72:4,9 72:11 80:25 81:3,5 cash 77:1	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10 cheating 35:13 check 1:21 checked 2:16 Chief 17:17 child 13:23	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11 31:8 40:20 54:12 62:14 73:13 commence 65:10 commenced 68:1	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5 complicated 20:4 comply 64:18 66:7,10 compulsion 66:24 conceal 14:22	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4 constituents 57:11 constraint 5:3 22:23 25:17,19 constraints 25:6	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9 costs 3:24 4:16 4:25 5:1,3,16 6:22 41:19 68:10 71:3 77:9 78:7	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticisms 50:12 50:13 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22 culture 13:8,8 48:13,14 50:25 51:18,24 current 2:21 18:13 19:19
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7 69:16 71:5,11 71:17 72:4,9 72:11 80:25 81:3,5 cash 77:1 catch 37:10	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10 cheating 35:13 check 1:21 checked 2:16 Chief 17:17 child 13:23 children 9:8,11	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11 31:8 40:20 54:12 62:14 73:13 commence 65:10 commenced 68:1 commending	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5 complicated 20:4 comply 64:18 66:7,10 compulsion 66:24	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4 constituents 57:11 constraint 5:3 22:23 25:17,19 constraints 25:6 25:10	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9 costs 3:24 4:16 4:25 5:1,3,16 6:22 41:19 68:10 71:3 77:9 78:7 cosy 45:10	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticisms 50:12 50:13 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22 culture 13:8,8 48:13,14 50:25 51:18,24 current 2:21 18:13 19:19 20:10 23:5
carry 80:3 carrying 21:9 case 5:10 6:7 8:1 15:1 17:20 25:24 31:1 33:20 34:23 35:6,8 36:11 37:5 57:10,13 57:17 61:13 63:5 68:7 70:19 71:19 79:7 cases 4:1,2,8,16 5:24,24,25 6:9 8:15 25:21 35:3 45:25 56:3 57:2 59:18 63:7 69:16 71:5,11 71:17 72:4,9 72:11 80:25 81:3,5 cash 77:1 catch 37:10 cause 56:12	chancellor 2:22 6:23 17:14 27:8,13 30:4 37:6 82:16 change 19:8 41:3 48:13,13 54:11 59:16,21 81:22 83:9 changes 4:22 18:19 changing 54:9 68:20 characterised 44:3 78:16 charge 16:19 56:7 charged 16:5 cheap 72:21 cheaper 81:10 cheating 35:13 check 1:21 checked 2:16 Chief 17:17 child 13:23 children 9:8,11 chilling 68:13	collected 63:8 collective 14:19 15:2 collectively 82:1 coloured 84:1 combined 14:2 come 9:22 16:8 16:17 17:2 23:11 26:9 32:25 45:15 50:21 52:11 57:1 67:10 74:14,21 81:23 82:5 comes 18:13 33:17 49:3 65:8 coming 24:11 31:8 40:20 54:12 62:14 73:13 commence 65:10 commenced 68:1 commending 33:12	79:25 80:5 complained 27:9 complaining 25:21 complaint 80:1 80:16 complaints 15:21 21:10 55:22 64:25 73:1 74:6,8 76:2 79:24 84:12 complete 84:20 completely 20:13 54:16 65:2 66:3,21 complexities 48:5 complicated 20:4 comply 64:18 66:7,10 compulsion 66:24 conceal 14:22	83:20 84:6 consider 30:11 38:22 40:14 47:19 70:8 74:23 80:1 considerable 10:5 28:6,7 47:5 consideration 18:25 33:23 36:1 37:4 considerations 33:20 considered 43:10 considering 40:23 80:20 constant 76:2 constantly 11:4 constituents 57:11 constraint 5:3 22:23 25:17,19 constraints 25:6 25:10 consult 32:10	cope 76:4 80:9 copy 2:9 core 1:5 Cornish 7:18 correct 2:20 3:2 36:15 58:16 77:11 correction 80:6 correctly 20:10 74:22 correspondence 37:20 corrupt 39:24 cost 68:2,16 69:8 69:9,20,22 71:13,18 77:13 costing 73:9 costly 4:9 costs 3:24 4:16 4:25 5:1,3,16 6:22 41:19 68:10 71:3 77:9 78:7 cosy 45:10 Council 19:14	57:25 criminal 23:1,6 24:2 30:6 36:24 55:20 56:2,19,21 57:21 64:13 criminals 55:17 57:23 58:2,6 critical 2:2 8:9 30:1 31:6 62:10 66:15 criticised 17:9,15 criticisms 50:12 50:13 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 57:1 criticisms 50:13 croppers 52:12 crucial 63:14 cultural 49:21,22 culture 13:8,8 48:13,14 50:25 51:18,24 current 2:21 18:13 19:19 20:10 23:5 38:14 75:25

_	~ ~
Page	88

						_
21.4	4.10.5.60.16	01.17	66 17 04 1	66 44 60 00	20 5 7 24 11	60.7
21:4	4:12 5:6,8,16	81:17	66:17 84:1	effective 69:20	20:5,7 24:11	62:7
curry 44:15	10:3,4 29:2	devise 77:6	dominant 3:14	81:10	event 68:9 75:13	expected 31:24
currying 44:19	30:16 31:2,9	dictate 45:18,19	dominated 11:11	effects 41:18	81:24 83:14	32:21 39:13
custodial 23:14	32:7 33:2	died 12:13 76:19	14:4 53:20	efficacious 72:21	events 83:11	60:1
24:19	67:11 71:19	difference 3:25	door 47:2 69:23	either 11:14 23:6	84:22	expects 70:18
customary 27:12	72:3 76:20	29:9 70:14	double 56:8	56:2 69:5	eventually 9:19	expeditions 39:9
cutting 73:22	defamatory	different 7:17	doubt 2:13 31:3	elected 50:10	50:20 82:1	39:21
_						
cycle 58:6	31:17	14:10 15:11,18	59:7 80:5	51:25	everybody 12:5	expenditure 21:3
	defence 23:17	20:2 25:7 26:9	Downing 47:2	election 4:14	12:9,10 23:12	expense 35:1
D	24:5,6 34:5,11	36:20,21,22	dozen 78:9	34:13 54:1,14	27:17 29:8	expenses 35:13
Dacre 34:8 40:5	34:16 38:23	58:8	DPP's 35:8	54:19	31:23 41:6	expensive 4:19
40:7,17,19	39:7 60:10	difficult 13:15	draft 19:19	element 66:24	64:16 69:10,17	67:25
60:12	73:6	50:7 58:4 60:1	30:16 36:4	email 37:25	71:2	experience 47:17
daily 35:12 40:5	defences 24:5	62:10 65:14	64:21	embarrassing	everybody's	82:15,18
	34:21	77:6	drafted 21:18	61:18	19:17 23:16	expert 71:6,8
48:20 49:15	- '					
59:16,21,22	defendant 25:13	dilating 57:19	22:3,21	emerges 41:5	evidence 3:13	expertise 74:15
60:3,4,5,7,9,15	25:14,15 71:9	diminished 51:8	drafting 22:1	emphasise 1:7	8:1 9:23 21:15	explain 18:22
60:22,24 61:2	defendants 4:10	dinners 41:21	31:19 37:4	employ 73:12	22:11 27:25	19:6 28:15
61:8 62:14,16	4:25 5:17,18	direct 10:8	draw 3:4 10:1	77:24	31:4 33:17	29:7
62:17,24 63:3	32:10	directed 51:17	13:6 15:2,7,10	employer 71:16	35:12,17,25	explained 19:19
damage 79:9	deference 13:24	direction 28:18	15:17 64:21	encourage 69:17	37:12,15,18	22:19 59:3
damages 65:10	delivered 4:6	62:19	82:6	70:4	42:19 46:22,23	explaining 63:1
0	demand 56:23	directive 20:8	drawn 15:4,5,22	endorse 55:2	53:17,21 57:18	explaining 03.1 explains 83:22
71:2 72:13	demanding 56:3	directly 8:19	39:8	endorse 55:2 ends 52:6,9	61:14 74:11	explains 85:22 explanations
damaging 61:13						
data 18:24 19:4	democracy 45:3	81:15	drink 41:9	enforce 65:9	84:6	2:17
19:7,15,16	73:24	director 3:9	drive 10:14	enforced 19:12	evidential 55:18	exploring 35:2
20:5,11,12,13	democratic	35:24 41:25	driven 13:17	engage 27:18	exact 75:2	55:10
21:22	63:14	42:8 47:16	Dublin 3:11	28:15 29:3	exactly 7:19 14:7	exposing 39:23
date 1:21 2:1,4	democratically	48:11	due 82:14	48:4	63:4 64:22	exposure 13:19
19:18,18 34:14	50:10	directors 3:15	duties 48:3	engaged 30:12	exaggerate 48:12	14:1
dates 3:13	demonstrate	disagrees 44:18		engagement 45:9	exaggerated	express 79:5
day 13:7 48:21	72:14 79:10,11	disapprove 57:3	E	England 12:12	48:20 83:9	expressed 9:20
49:9 67:3	demonstrated	discharge 18:8	eagerly 56:18	enhanced 20:18	example 35:11	54:7 67:16
73:21,21 80:6	54:22 74:15	disclosed 36:24	earlier 18:24	23:16 24:4	74:19	68:19 74:3
85:8	denied 77:3	disclosure 40:15	34:20 35:24	Enoch 52:9	exasperation	83:2
days 12:21 27:12	deny 29:10 45:22	40:25	70:16 74:11	enormous 16:5	22:15	expressing 63:10
	department 18:2	discourage 69:15		21:2 68:16	exceedingly	expression 67:2
46:19 49:9		discover 42:8	early 6:13 19:13			_
deal 17:24 28:12	18:3,15 74:24		20:3 23:11,23	enshrined 38:25	39:16 83:15	extent 33:4 34:6
40:9 43:24,25	department's	discuss 16:18	46:18 77:15	ensuring 75:19	Excellent 51:7	43:25 49:16
52:13 55:11	28:17	74:24	earth 11:7	entered 3:3	excess 50:16	61:12 74:17
58:20 64:14	depending 65:12	discussed 55:14	eased 46:18	11:19 46:9	excessive 5:17	75:8
74:22 76:17	depends 53:15	discussing 40:16	easily 26:9 50:12	entertaining	51:8	extraneous
82:17	78:14 81:8	40:21 53:9	easing 41:1	84:21	excessively 8:24	33:20
dealing 10:18	84:22	discussion 9:1	easy 27:19 36:23	enthusiast 34:21	22:4	extraordinarily
29:1	derisory 25:3	19:14 41:14	47:8 65:13	enthusiastic	exchange 7:23	4:21
dealt 58:3	describe 60:9	58:17,18,23	74:7	46:19	Exchequer 27:8	extraordinary
debate 21:21	described 5:13	discussions	economic 48:6	entirely 22:18	27:13	14:10 17:18
debates 22:2	59:17 64:24	30:19 33:1,2	economically	84:1	excited 61:10	49:16 52:11
decent 50:22	75:9	34:10 41:19	30:14	entitled 34:22	65:21	extreme 13:7,12
decide 11:13	describing 45:10	disincentive 76:1	editor 15:8 48:10	entourage 52:19	excitement 54:21	34:23 48:23
	description	disproportiona		entry 75:9	excitements	extremely 6:17
16:21 17:8	-	10:20 11:1	58:19		49:11	
24:8 50:8 82:2	83:13,25		editorial 60:18	envy 52:3		8:3 43:7,8 58:1
decided 9:16	desirability 34:4	disputes 70:2	editors 10:12	equally 50:14	exclusion 61:16	66:18
15:20 18:15	desirable 7:25	72:8 75:7	15:10 27:15	equivalent 75:1	exemption 21:24	
29:16 48:7	desire 27:4	distinct 83:8	34:8 35:4	errors 2:19	23:2	<u> </u>
77:18	desperate 54:2	distinction 10:1	37:12,24 40:3	established 5:11	exercised 50:5	faced 81:14
decides 16:25	despite 54:19	82:7 84:14	43:17 63:11	75:11	exerting 10:13	facing 76:2
decision 5:19 7:8	destroyed 16:14	divided 84:7	84:14	estimate 51:13	exhibit 37:19	fact 13:18 21:4
7:9	destructive	Djanogly 39:5	effect 4:24 5:1	58:11	42:11	30:24 37:7
decisions 8:16	31:17	document 64:22	34:15 35:18	et 37:21 40:3	exist 5:4 26:25	84:13,14,15
50:19 74:13	detail 3:18 13:1	documents 40:15	42:14 46:23	ethics 51:1	34:6 75:3	facts 57:15 83:12
decision-making	31:19	40:25,25 73:6	48:24,25 49:2	EU 19:1	existence 37:7	factual 83:7
	detailed 2:17	doing 21:11 29:6	53:25 56:12	Europe 83:18,24	expanded 20:17	factually 83:24
14:0.23 10:23	details 27:19	29:8 30:8	64:11 68:13	European 5:9	21:7	failing 64:3
14:8,23 16:25 deeply 35:14				17:25 18:13,19	expanding 20:23	_
deeply 35:14	deterrent 24:22	34:19 41:8	1 h9.71 /h.1 i			
deeply 35:14 63:23	deterrent 24:22 develop 28:21	34:19 41:8 52:13 54:9	69:21 76:1,1 76:16 84:21			fair 5:8 32:25
deeply 35:14	deterrent 24:22 develop 28:21	34:19 41:8 52:13 54:9	76:16 84:21	18:23 19:8,15	expect 7:16 43:4	33:21,22 40:6
deeply 35:14 63:23						

						Page 89
58:17	74:5 77:16	42:17 43:8	29.21.50.17	54:13,15 55:5	hooring 1.10	illustuotins
fairly 24:2 26:2	81:9,21	63:14 67:2	38:21 50:17 53:15 79:12	55:12 56:4,18	hearing 1:10 85:8	illustrating 58:11
26:18 28:2	finds 36:22	freestanding	given 3:12 6:1	63:24 64:6	help 34:8 82:22	imagine 64:12
30:21 44:3	fine 9:4 28:8	43:18	18:6 22:11	72:23 74:21	helped 52:14	immediately
fall 50:1,21	fines 25:6,8 28:5	frenzied 59:6	23:18 27:25	82:5,9,11,13	helpful 63:2	53:15 79:13
56:14,16	finished 85:1	frequently 40:11	33:23 45:24	governmental	helps 11:6	Immigration
fallen 56:11	fired 62:18	84:3	46:8 49:23	82:6	Heseltine 84:6	23:7
falls 50:3,12	firmly 61:1	Friday 1:7	60:5,13	governments	high 10:18 17:22	impact 30:24
family 3:14 9:1,6	firms 25:18	friends 65:1	giving 22:24	45:23 48:17,19	44:11,11 56:2	62:15 78:19
9:10,16	first 3:3,9,22,24	friendships 44:8	29:11,23 45:16	49:10	59:13 68:1,8	imperilled 75:21
far 4:8,12 5:21	12:19 15:7,21	front 47:2	72:9 81:13	government's	68:10 69:16	75:24
6:3 7:24 11:17 11:20,21 13:14	25:25 27:7 32:17 35:16,25	full 1:18 5:5 20:25 57:13,17	glad 13:24 go 10:3 11:23	51:13 grateful 69:14	higher 6:14 67:5 highlighting	implement 19:2 implemented
16:25 17:6	37:21 58:22	83:5	12:25 14:7	82:23	60:15	23:20
20:3 27:4	60:11 69:2	fully 39:4 55:14	20:2 21:12	grave 12:17	highly 7:25 45:5	implementing
49:17 50:4,8	75:18 77:12	77:18	27:6 29:13	gravity 57:17	45:7 62:10	34:14
51:22,24 59:13	81:13	function 20:12	36:10 41:13	greased 39:8,21	76:17	Implicit 58:13
61:4,5 65:16	fishing 39:9,21	functions 9:25	48:23 49:24	great 21:2,12,19	high-profile	implied 55:4
72:22	fist 50:22	18:7 19:1	53:15 57:19	25:19 30:7	57:10	importance
fashionable	five 2:4 37:23	funded 19:5	60:17 64:13	40:9 45:8 52:7	hire 78:10	48:20
75:25	59:2 71:7	20:13	67:14 70:7	52:13 53:16,25	history 11:2	important 14:13
fate 33:10 favour 4:15	flock 10:15 flood 71:21	funding 18:6,11 18:14,18 20:20	71:25,25 73:22 74:23 76:5	55:23 58:20 68:2 72:3,12	12:11 66:19 hits 17:20	54:2 75:16 impose 64:10
11:15 41:1	fogey 29:18	69:24,25 72:22	81:15,18,21	76:17 80:11	HMG 38:13	66:10 78:5
44:15,19 55:5	FOI 20:11	funds 18:1	82:3 83:6,13	82:17	hold 1:10 19:7	80:18
55:25 61:18	follow 32:14	furnished 3:18	84:10	greater 11:17,20	39:13 59:2,8	imposed 5:17
favourable 65:24	followed 3:23	further 3:18 9:19	goes 11:24 26:22	greatly 21:16	holds 59:1	25:6,9
fear 8:20,20	following 18:20	21:12 27:6	going 2:2 3:19	42:25	Home 82:15	imposing 57:2
fearful 8:18	26:11 27:24	42:24 83:14	9:12,13 10:3,6	grief 74:2	hominem 33:7,8	66:16
feature 17:15	33:18 56:2	Furthermore 1:9	14:7,8 15:8	ground 17:22	Honourable 1:15	impossible 51:20
32:1 57:13	80:6 85:8	fusion 83:2	22:7 23:9,21	group 10:8 31:25	hope 29:24 53:14	impracticable
features 18:9 fed 74:20	foot 6:24 68:7,21 footballer 37:2	fuss 31:7 future 1:5 16:23	26:15 28:4,5 29:17 31:11	32:22 50:9 groups 31:5 62:8	55:9 75:15 hopes 44:15	21:8 imprisonable
fee 3:21 4:7,20	force 50:3 62:1	40:14 43:19	36:13 41:2,11	growing 11:16	horror 29:18	23:24
6:1,11,16 19:7	63:16	51:4 74:14	43:16 50:9	grown 27:23	horse 54:10	improperly
20:13 41:18	foreign 31:9		52:5,21 53:14	29:20 51:8	hour 48:21	76:21
70:25 71:1	foresee 20:3	G	55:2 58:6	guess 12:21	hours 49:9 57:18	inappropriate
feel 37:1 44:2	foreshadow	gagging 77:3	61:16 63:4	guise 26:10	House 28:25	21:8
70:4 79:3	15:14	gain 70:5	64:18 65:21		41:10 62:12	inasmuch 10:19
feeling 9:6 57:5	form 65:18 73:5	gather 36:6	66:6 70:24	<u>H</u>	75:4	inaudible 56:16
feels 74:17 fees 4:3 5:14	81:17,23	46:13	71:9 72:6,19	hailed 52:8	Human 5:10	inaudibles 65:11 incestuous 49:13
6:15	formal 24:12 formidable 62:4	general 6:21 7:1 7:5 9:6 20:7	78:3,10,11,15 78:15,17 79:10	half 32:12 78:9 hand 16:13	hurdle 74:6 hurry 23:12	incidents 49:13
fell 23:21 43:3	formulated	22:12 25:2	79:12,16 80:12	31:14 51:10	hurt 42:22	include 7:6 32:4
fellow 61:7	36:17	28:10 29:1,5	good 4:20 14:2,9	63:15,25	hypothesis 45:20	including 11:5
fence 60:12	fortunately	34:4,13 38:22	14:14 27:2	handing 81:2		51:1 54:7
ferocious 74:2	84:24	38:24 39:4,19	32:15 34:19	handle 14:5	I	incomers 48:7
fewer 58:9 80:25	forward 15:23	41:5 42:6 52:3	40:9 43:9 44:7	handled 39:5	Ice 11:24	increasingly
fiction 84:20	17:11 28:9	63:10 83:24	44:16,16 47:21	hands 51:9	ICO 18:7,9	28:21 45:24
fight 54:3	32:11 36:18	generality 4:2	50:23 52:2,2	happen 20:22,22	20:12,24	incurring 70:23
figures 71:4 finance 19:22	62:2 77:16 forwards 16:22	10:18 44:1	52:14,18 54:9 65:1 71:11	happened 7:9	ICO's 20:16 21:6	71:3 independent 3:6
72:11	fought 77:2	generally 23:3 40:2 41:24	Gordon 52:16,19	16:22 27:16 happens 29:18	28:10 idea 4:20 5:16	3:13 41:23
financed 21:13	81:12	51:21 55:11	54:16,24,25	45:18 64:2	28:3 39:6	55:15 64:6
financial 21:1	found 24:9 52:23	generously 84:18	governance 14:9	happily 27:5	42:22 44:19	indicated 42:20
24:24 25:16	61:1,7,18 66:1	genuine 57:4	50:23 52:2	happy 23:8 39:6	63:23 69:13,15	indignant 35:20
30:8 48:4	84:3	genuinely 63:2	governing 55:2	80:6	70:3,9 71:24	individual 7:6
64:11 65:13	four 66:2 71:7	66:12	government 3:4	Harold 12:2,4	72:4,6 77:19	14:24,25 44:3
68:14,16 72:1	framework 7:1	getting 15:13	4:7,11 9:21	hasten 58:10	ideas 82:19	57:1 75:19
72:15 80:11	20:17	22:23 39:3,17	10:15 11:14	head 35:9 47:12	identified 74:22	indulging 27:6
financing 19:21 20:3	frankly 76:3 freakery 46:19	60:16 61:23	13:9 14:4 17:25 18:1	67:19 68:23	75:16	industry 10:4 27:24
find 33:13 34:17	free 16:12 51:11	62:18 66:13 76:4 79:15	24:13 29:16	headlines 49:15 Health 71:5	identify 3:7 9:8 ignore 48:23	inevitable 44:9
37:6 40:20	63:13 66:12	give 7:12 9:14	39:12 40:12,23	hear 47:9	ignored 65:25	inference 49:20
52:7 70:8	67:3 75:21	17:3,6 29:4	42:14 47:18	heard 9:15 35:17	illegal 37:3	influence 7:8
72:20 73:16	freedom 31:14	30:1 35:25	48:22 50:20	43:15 46:22	illustrated 35:7	9:21 10:2,11
	l	1	l	I	1	

30 May 2012

						Page 90
	ī	Ī	Ī	Ī	Ī	i
10:13 50:5,9	international	53:9 82:24	70:12 72:17	languages 31:10	Leveson 1:3,23	6:16 69:16
influenced 11:13	3:10	83:1 85:2	73:2 74:9 75:3	large 27:24	1:25 2:11 6:21	71:4 79:16
influential 8:25	interpretation	Jay's 6:23	75:6,15,23	69:16 72:12	11:21 12:25	81:11
inform 30:17	60:16 62:21,23	job 10:6 17:12	76:7 77:7,11	lasted 52:15	13:11 14:12	litigious 72:5
informal 30:17	interval 56:7	39:15	78:14,21,25	law 10:4 15:25	15:6,12 16:7	76:17
30:19 78:12	intervening	Joe 78:5,15	79:3,19,23,25	17:25 18:14,19	16:17 17:14,21	little 9:14 66:2
information	56:11	join 35:20 64:17	80:17,19,23		22:6 24:15,16	69:20 71:3
	intervention	•		19:15,16 31:3		
17:23 18:25		65:5 66:22	81:4,7,22 82:8	32:11,18 33:2	24:18,23 25:10	76:9 77:12
19:3 22:9,19	16:4	joined 27:21	82:11,14,23,25	35:2 48:6	25:14 26:1,5	lives 16:14
24:20 25:20	interview 60:14	joke 65:1	84:12 85:3,6	55:24 56:1	26:12 32:3	living 32:1
26:14,18,23	introduce 23:14	journalism	justify 16:4 78:4	64:13 69:19	35:16,22 37:6	lobbied 34:7,10
27:20 34:24	33:10	31:15 36:2		82:17	43:12 46:14,22	lobby 7:18 12:9
ingredients	introduced 6:11	journalist 12:19	K	lawyer 16:20	47:11,13 49:20	28:24 29:8
75:10	6:16 42:14	35:6,14 36:24	keen 24:5	70:14,17 72:2	49:23 50:15,24	lobbying 8:7,8
injury 71:15	46:2,10,20	41:12 44:17,23	keep 14:8 55:6	74:12 78:1,2	51:15 53:3	8:12 10:7,7,21
inordinately	introducing	44:24 45:1,16	57:2 58:6	lawyers 32:7,7,9	64:20 65:4,8	33:4,18 43:3,4
52:24	42:22	46:15 58:18	81:18	68:7 70:13,22	66:24 67:2,7	57:11
input 16:23 17:1	introduction	78:6	Kenneth 1:15,16	71:6,8 77:24	67:20 68:5,24	lobbyists 30:24
inquire 50:25	38:22	journalistic	1:19 77:1	78:11,12 79:17	69:25 70:7	local 74:4
Inquiry 1:4	invasion 16:3	47:16	kept 38:13 40:20	lead 17:5 61:16	72:17 73:2	lock 24:21
20:19 22:11	investigations	journalists 11:3	key 15:19,24	leader 12:3	74:9 75:3,6,15	locks 43:19
24:15,16 27:3	30:6	11:5,6 24:21	19:3	leaders 51:21	75:23 76:7	long 12:18 14:1
28:1 35:24	investigators	27:10,21 34:22	killings 36:11	leading 45:6	77:7,11 78:14	15:13,20 19:16
53:22 54:4	25:18	35:1 41:13	kind 9:8,15,15	59:22	78:21,25 79:3	26:19 39:15
63:23 68:19	invite 64:1	44:3,9,16	10:7 11:1	leaks 30:7	79:19,23,25	52:14,15 70:20
inquisitorial	invited 35:25	45:11,25 46:4		learn 73:8	80:17,19,23	72:25
69:8 73:3	37:24 40:13	46:25 48:4	21:10 32:20	learned 14:5	81:4,7,22 82:8	longer 56:9,13
inside 19:14	41:25 66:1	54:8 58:19	34:21 44:6	learnt 39:15	82:11,14,23,25	56:23 57:7
	invites 41:12	65:15 66:13	47:23 59:6	leave 13:6 47:1		
insist 1:8			65:15 73:20,24		84:12 85:3,6	68:14 70:12
instructed 22:22 insurance 6:15	inviting 12:1 involve 18:24	joy 37:3	74:7 81:2	leaving 76:19 Lebedev 41:22	Leveson's 23:9	72:2 look 15:22 22:3
		judge 15:16	kinds 4:25 28:20		Lewis 35:17	
68:9	29:11 31:24	22:18 79:14	48:14	42:6	libel 31:7 67:23	36:18 37:13
intake 73:14	involved 4:16 6:6	judges 26:8	Kingdom 5:11	led 47:14 48:18	67:25 69:7,18	38:3 39:6
intelligence 8:1	6:20 7:23 22:1	69:19	knew 11:25 12:6	56:10 68:12	75:10	64:23 71:20
intention 23:5	22:19 31:20,23	judgment 13:22	12:10,10 26:17	left 24:9	liberal 62:11	73:23
24:14 79:5	34:16 48:5	14:2,14,18	knocking 69:23	leg 81:8	liberties 59:25	looked 84:17
interact 45:12	involves 75:24	15:2 18:5 72:2	know 2:22 7:22	legal 2:17 16:2,4	60:10 62:8	looking 15:24
48:17	Iraq 61:3,6	judgments 17:3	12:18 13:4	16:10 17:18	life 14:24 16:21	16:21,22 19:11
interaction	irreverence	judiciary 56:24	14:21 15:1	67:25 71:16	17:15 32:2	27:3 43:11
48:21 49:6	13:25	June 1:7 37:22	20:6 22:10	legislating 22:1	37:2 40:1	45:13 74:12
interactions 40:2	irreverent 51:12	junior 3:5	27:3 28:24	31:25	41:15,16	Lord 1:3,23,25
43:24	66:15	jurisdictions	31:19 33:8	legislation 21:18	lifetime 11:16	2:11,22 3:23
interest 7:14	irritating 83:15	64:14	34:6 35:11	22:22 29:19	54:1	4:6 6:21,22
8:10 10:5,8	issue 3:21 8:11	justice 1:3,23,25	36:8 42:1	33:16 36:21	lift 25:8	11:21 12:25
14:21 23:16	10:10 14:20	2:11,23 3:23	46:15 49:3	38:25 55:20	lifted 25:9	13:11 14:12
24:4,5,6,8	15:6 24:18	4:6,18 6:21	53:22 54:4	82:18	light 18:12 35:22	15:6,12 16:7
28:16 29:2,4	37:8 55:11	7:25 11:21	55:9,9,24 64:4	legislative 19:10	lightly 44:17	16:17 17:14,14
31:5,22,24	61:3 65:4	12:25 13:11	65:20,23 66:1	21:15	lightness 57:15	17:16,21 22:6
32:21 34:5,11	67:13 78:25	14:12 15:6,12	67:15 71:4	legitimate 7:14	liked 61:22	23:9 24:18,23
34:16,21 35:10	79:2,8	16:7,17 17:14	77:2 83:8	8:10 10:5,7,21	limited 3:6,7	25:10,14 26:1
36:1,4,16,21	issues 8:14 10:11	17:17,21 22:6	knowledge 10:9	13:3 29:3	12:22 63:7	26:5,12 32:3
36:23 37:1,4	10:14 22:6	23:6,9 24:18	12:22	31:14,21	69:9	32:12,14,14,17
38:23,25 39:7	24:14 36:2	24:23 25:10,14	known 12:16	legs 73:7,7	line 15:7,17 16:2	35:16,22 37:6
39:19,23,25	60:13,24 67:7	26:1,5,12 32:3	26:16,17 41:22	length 1:23	16:10 17:10,11	37:6 43:12
42:18 47:15]	35:16,22 37:6	50:11 60:9	lengths 54:3	37:5 38:23	46:14,22 47:11
59:20	J	43:12 46:14,22	76:17	Lester 32:12	lines 15:3,4,5,11	47:13 49:11,11
interested 4:15	Jackson 4:5,6	47:11,13 49:20	knows 29:8 30:8	Lester's 32:14,14	66:2	49:12,20,23
10:13 12:11	67:21 70:10	49:23 50:15,24	71:9	32:17	link 10:17	50:15,24 51:15
42:2,7 67:13	Jackson's 3:24	51:15 53:3		letter 24:13	linked 23:15	53:3 64:20
68:25	jail 55:17	55:20 56:19,21		let's 67:12	links 28:21	65:4,8 66:24
interesting 72:25	jaundiced 54:6	57:21 59:17	1 62:11,12	level 5:14,17	list 37:19	67:2,7,20,21
interests 8:7	JAY 1:14,17,18	61:14 63:6	Labour 46:1,19	10:18 13:18	listen 80:15	68:5,24 69:25
30:12 32:16	1:24 2:1,21 7:3	64:20 65:4,8	54:15 84:4,7	18:6 20:1 44:1	listened 39:16	70:7 72:17
33:1 38:7 55:6	17:22 23:1	66:24 67:2,7	lack 40:12	45:13,13,15	listening 57:18	73:2 74:9 75:3
internal 18:21	26:24 37:11	67:20,21 68:5	laid 17:13	53:10,11 58:22	litigate 80:10	75:6,15,23
28:14 42:12	43:16 47:12	68:24 69:25	laid-back 54:20	58:23	litigation 3:24	76:7 77:7,11

						Page 91
	I	1	I	1	1	
78:14,21,25	material 30:24	20:8 22:12	59:7 70:18	negotiate 80:2	Nowadays 12:18	official 48:2
79:3,19,23,25	matter 4:3 13:22	56:10	73:18 76:10,15	negotiated 18:16	83:10	officials 2:15
80:17,19,23	14:25 17:4	members 17:18	77:23 79:21	negotiation 20:4	nuisance 58:1	31:22 56:20
81:4,7,22 82:8	30:21 41:7	28:24 35:20	moments 53:4	24:11	number 16:18	off-the-cuff
82:11,14,16,23	44:1 49:16	36:25 42:23	money 19:25	neutrally 21:21	17:18 30:13	81:25
82:25 84:12	75:8	43:1,6	21:5 28:7	never 9:12 23:19	43:1 47:2 63:7	off-the-record
85:3,6	matters 14:17	memory 11:23	70:15,18 72:24	33:11 47:24	67:16 68:5	29:10,11,24
Lords 62:12	23:2 28:10	men 52:7	73:9 76:18	52:25 53:1	74:12 83:1	Oh 1:25 2:8
lose 70:20	30:13 41:19,20	mention 8:15	80:16 82:3	62:22 76:22	numbering	old 29:18 70:24
loss 72:15	maverick 61:9	75:17	months 73:4	Nevertheless	18:21 28:15	ombudsman
lost 3:12	maximum 25:11	mentioned 31:3	77:21 80:7	76:23	42:12	15:16 69:4
lot 8:7 13:17,20	Maxwell 76:19	74:20	monumental	new 20:5,16 22:5	nutshell 3:2 18:1	once 12:19 17:13
25:8 28:21	76:25 77:8	mentioning 27:2	28:4	24:1 27:7 31:1		22:23 29:16
31:7,21 42:5	78:7	mercy 36:11	morning 85:6	31:4 39:14		53:21 66:16
48:8 55:20	mean 5:24 14:20	mere 14:23 79:8	morning's 7:22	46:19 49:13	objective 83:6,12	71:24 79:7
56:20 70:18	19:22 32:6,6	merely 62:1 65:5	84:18,19	55:22 63:15	objectively 83:24	ones 8:14,23
78:8	32:23 48:22	82:15	Motorman 26:6	news 3:13 83:3,7	obligation 24:24	47:22 52:10
lots 73:13	50:4 53:16	merits 7:5 33:19	26:11,15 27:23	newspaper 7:22	78:6	67:24 75:2
loud 10:20	60:22,23 63:18	met 42:6	mount 68:9	12:15 15:8	obscure 28:23	one's 47:8 84:8
loves 66:14	69:22 76:8	method 20:3	mounted 60:3	41:6 53:2,21	66:3	ongoing 9:1
love-hate 11:2	80:14	MGN 5:10	move 7:12 9:25	53:24 54:8,23	observations	on-the-record
love/hate 44:6	means 19:23	Michael 84:5	17:22 27:8	55:1,21 56:17	74:16	29:9
low 70:12 74:6	24:25 25:13,14	micro 45:13	28:9 42:11	57:8,16 60:9	observer 22:10	open 7:25 9:10
luck 43:6	25:15 37:3	53:10	moving 6:24	61:4,6 65:19	obsessed 48:19	61:14 63:6
lunch 41:12,13	44:5 68:3	middle 61:4,5	17:12 68:21	65:22 66:4,17	52:16 55:1	opened 9:2,7
	70:12 71:10	mid-1990s 6:12	MPs 35:12	73:22 74:4	obsession 49:5	openness 41:2
M	meant 55:2	mildly 78:16	Murdoch 54:8	76:9,12,16	obtain 35:12	opera 40:1
machines 45:7	measure 42:13	million 21:5	mutual 40:9	80:18,21 83:16	67:17 69:20	operates 37:22
Macmillan 12:2	mechanism 19:3	mind 6:6 23:16		83:17,20,23	obtained 37:2	operation 45:6
12:4	65:5 67:18	77:23 81:18	<u>N</u>	84:2,22,23,25	obtaining 47:15	operations 45:8
macro 45:13,15	70:1 75:6	minded 8:13	naive 45:22 48:8	newspapers 3:7	obvious 2:12	opinion 9:20
53:11	77:11 78:21	23:23	49:7	7:20 13:5	48:2 54:10,12	36:9 44:18,21
magistrates	media 3:14 4:15	minds 63:4 66:15 mine 2:1	name 1:18 9:7	27:15,25 42:1	54:15 55:6	49:1 51:7
56:25	4:16 7:7,10,14	minimise 21:19	34:14	42:3,4,9 43:2,4	obviously 7:13	58:12,24 59:1
magistrate's	7:16 8:3,7,9,18 8:20,20,21,22	minimise 21:19 minimised 68:6	narrow 60:17	45:9 48:19,21 48:24 49:2,5,7	14:16 15:20	59:2,7,9 62:11 62:13 66:20
26:3	8:24 9:9,17	Minister 12:18	nastier 57:7	49:8 51:2	16:15 19:25	83:22 84:10
Mail 40:5 59:16	10:1,3,19	ministers 8:18	national 8:2 51:2	52:20,24 57:12	25:16 32:8	opponent 62:4
59:21,22 60:3 60:4,7,9,15,22	11:11 14:4	12:2 19:14	59:17 61:13 71:5 75:4	57:20 58:7,8	37:10 40:21 54:1 57:3	opponents 47:9
60:24 61:2,8	25:18 28:16,18	50:14 61:18	nationals 74:5	58:14 59:5,13	74:10 76:10	52:15
61:23 62:14,16	28:22 30:12,18	Minister's 12:6	naturally 74:14	59:14 65:25	77:18,21 80:3	opportunity
62:17 63:3	30:23 31:21,23		nature 10:22	71:23 77:23	occasion 40:10	42:16
Mail's 60:5	32:20 33:1	minutes 38:4	33:19 37:17	83:6 84:5,8,11	76:25	oppose 60:2
62:24	36:5 37:20	59:2	38:9	84:18,19	occasionally	opposed 20:11
main 3:23 48:3	40:2 41:18,19	mistake 44:13,18	near 15:5 22:24	nine 62:9	29:23 61:7	61:6
70:14	42:22,24 50:17	81:13	nearer 79:15	Nods 47:12	occasions 42:5	opposition 3:11
major 34:24	51:7,11,11,12	mitigation 47:5	necessarily 73:9	67:19 68:23	occupied 2:24	39:6,13 47:1
47:18 48:24	52:3,11,17	Mm 75:14 78:24	necessary 1:10	noisier 11:9,9,21	occurred 82:20	59:24
54:13 61:2	53:11 55:7,12	79:7	13:3 18:16	noisy 56:2 66:15	offence 23:1	optimistic 43:13
making 16:19	55:13 64:8	moan 84:9	21:24 37:15	non-executive	offences 23:24	op-ed 63:1
32:1 38:11	66:22 71:23	model 42:3	48:15 65:23	3:9,15	24:2	oral 1:10
39:10 83:7	73:12	modern 11:10	73:23 79:3	non-media 10:13	offender 24:25	order 21:3 55:24
malice 16:14	mediation 69:2	12:12 43:5	need 11:4 14:21	non-protection	offer 38:10 82:2	56:1 80:20
man 79:9,12	75:12 79:20	73:23	16:10,12,13	39:20	offered 23:17	83:6
80:16	81:1	modernising	18:11,12 35:8	normal 9:7 33:2	55:5	orders 65:12
manner 30:11	mediator 72:8	32:17	55:18 57:24	63:6	office 3:12 12:19	66:7
manufacturers	media-based	modest 72:10	59:11 64:19	normally 32:9	17:23 18:4	ordinary 32:19
7:18	10:2	80:11	65:3 68:11	61:3 62:12	19:8,22 20:12	33:15 45:2
Margaret 52:15	meet 20:1	modified 71:11	79:18 80:24	Northcliffe	21:6 22:5	71:10 76:13
53:1	meeting 35:5	Module 1:3,4,6	needed 31:2	49:11	28:10,12 30:22	77:4 78:5,15
marked 48:13	37:11,12,14,24	moment 7:24	34:11 39:4	Notably 19:1	31:1 38:5,8	organisation
49:22 83:9	38:4 40:10	18:10 19:9,21	78:13	noted 39:2	46:24 48:1	77:25
market 61:4	meetings 12:1	19:24,25 20:24	needs 18:8 19:18	notice 45:24	52:7 74:7	organisations
mass 11:11 14:3	37:19 40:5,17	21:10,12,16	44:6,23,24	notification 19:2	officer 47:24	25:19 55:7
masses 53:16	40:19	24:23 37:8	45:1 64:15	November 43:18	48:3	60:1 64:9
matches 84:23	member 19:2	49:17 53:4	nefarious 32:23	63:9	officers 47:19,21	organised 62:7
	I	l	I	l	l	I

						rage 72
10.24	D	40 4 44 10 15		1422015		66.00
organs 10:24	Parliamentary	40:4 44:10,15	plaintiffs 5:2	14:3 29:1,5	5:8	66:22
original 62:21	12:3,5 34:17	46:2 47:6	32:9 71:7	30:3 41:16,24	predictable	prison 23:15,25
ought 22:7 51:8	35:13 44:24	48:16 49:17	plaintiff's 71:2	42:6 46:9 50:7	60:25	24:1 56:8
outcome 20:4	parlous 68:17	53:22 54:7	Planning 74:13	52:6 53:19	prefer 20:8 21:9	57:22 58:10
36:19 53:25	part 6:13 16:24	56:21 57:5,22	platitude 14:16	poll 59:9	preparation 30:1	prisoners 58:10
outnumbered	20:13 29:15	57:25 58:1	platitudes 16:11	polls 58:24	prepared 15:15	prisons 56:7 57:6
43:1	41:7,8,14	59:13 62:25	play 72:12	popular 12:15	26:20 38:5	58:3
outrage 34:25	50:11 56:6	65:5,20,23	please 1:15,18	55:16,21,22	70:20 73:22	privacy 4:1,13
outset 38:10	62:12 64:12	66:1,6,11	3:25 19:6 34:9	60:25 83:10	present 13:7,14	5:6,8,16 16:3
outside 17:7	66:3 72:12	68:25 70:11,12	plunging 79:13	popularising	24:14,15 25:8	67:11 69:7
26:17,19 31:25	79:20	71:10,13,22	plus 1:24	71:24	49:13 59:5	private 14:24
32:20 49:18	partial 57:9	73:7,13,17,19	pm 1:2,7 53:6,8	population 23:25	83:22	25:18 26:18
outwith 55:13	participant 1:6	74:12 75:12	85:7	56:8 59:12	presented 26:3	27:19 32:12
overcrowded	participants	76:5,11,20,24	point 6:5,23 7:5	67:5 74:1	57:16	39:24
58:4	12:17	78:10 79:23	16:2,3 25:4	position 2:17,21	press 9:18,21	probably 2:4 5:1
overdue 39:3	particular 4:9	80:4 84:22	26:7 29:7	7:19 8:12	10:11,12 11:15	7:21 12:23
overenthused	7:10,12 8:1	people's 16:14	30:20 32:15	13:14 17:11	11:16,17,20	13:11 20:7
46:13	29:2 40:20	perfect 75:8	34:7 36:12	18:1,17 20:10	12:9 15:21	37:8,10 39:24
overestimate	42:10,18 45:25	perfectly 6:10,12	43:16,19 44:21	20:16 23:8	16:13 20:17	53:3,17 58:9
57:16	50:9 57:20	7:14 27:12,17	49:3 76:23	24:16 39:10	21:17,20,23	66:7 78:7 84:3
overinfluenced	63:19 72:5	32:19 33:2,9	81:7 82:24	68:14,17 73:10	22:4,25 23:17	problem 22:17
8:22	particularly 2:16	33:15 44:7	pointed 38:12	84:2	28:12 42:15,17	31:4 58:24
overreaction	27:13 32:6	47:7,20 54:12	points 35:16	positions 2:24	43:8 44:19	83:19
63:17	36:22 44:24	65:15	42:10	3:1	47:18,19,21,24	problems 5:12
overwhelmingly	55:7 71:14	persisting 78:9	police 30:6	positively 29:15	48:2 49:25	21:1 22:20
11:12	parties 4:9,19	person 15:7 59:1	policies 7:6	possibility 24:19	50:12,13 51:1	66:25 80:9
owe 72:22	30:19 45:6,23	76:13 77:4,25	28:17 55:24,25	possible 22:23	51:5,17 55:17	procedure 73:11
owned 42:9	47:15	personal 11:22	policy 4:3 5:19	81:19	55:22 60:25	proceedings
owners 7:19	partly 52:14	14:18 32:24	7:8,9 8:16 9:22	possibly 12:15	61:17 63:13	65:10
owns 42:1 66:17	parts 22:2	71:14 82:4,6	10:2 18:3,17	20:18 38:15,16	64:1,6,25	process 61:23
o'clock 85:6,8	party 12:4 84:7	personalities	28:19 30:13	post 19:10 39:12	66:12,15 67:3	78:12 79:15,21
O'Reilly 3:14	pass 26:8	13:2	36:1,13 41:7	posthumously	67:24 68:13	80:24 81:1
	passing 39:1	personally 53:24	42:14 48:6	12:13	70:4 78:21	processes 75:1
P	pasties 7:18	59:10 81:25	50:10 55:12,13	potential 25:1	79:24 81:9	produce 64:16
pachyderm	pattern 20:7	perspective	59:16,24 60:4	32:4	83:10,11 84:12	71:21 72:3,25
73:25	33:16 41:5	24:20	60:21 82:18	Potentially 80:19	pressure 7:7	73:18
page 3:22,22	Paul 40:17,19	persuade 11:5	policymaking	80:23	9:12	produced 12:15
18:21,21 28:14	60:12	29:7,25 60:2	11:12	pounds 77:9	pressures 14:10	12:19 22:13
28:14 30:16	paused 9:5	61:12 65:2	policy-making	Powell 52:9	presumably 15:7	26:20
37:21 38:20	pay 18:2,17 19:7	84:20	9:13	power 5:21	pretty 26:15	producing 72:4
42:12,12 43:20	26:20 28:7	persuaded 68:12	political 10:11	11:17,18,19	28:23 37:14	profession 17:19
43:22	58:20 71:9	persuading 11:5	10:14 12:3,16	37:23 51:7	40:7 48:13	professional
pages 1:23,24	82:3	persuasion 41:15	41:14,15 44:24	54:12 64:10	prevailing 57:8	11:22 13:19
2:9	paying 60:14	41:15	45:6,7,7,23	65:17 67:23	prevent 5:23	45:5,7
paid 20:13 71:7	payments 20:2	pet 27:2	47:9,15 48:9	powerful 50:9	prevents 77:12	professionalised
panoply 18:7	PCC 65:24 79:25	petty 77:1	50:6 51:21	55:7 68:14	previous 1:8	11:10 29:15
paper 37:7 79:14	79:25 80:15	phrase 39:22	60:13 61:2,8	77:25,25	2:23 4:6,11 5:4	professions 45:4
paragraph 3:7	peculiar 49:14	76:1	62:15	powers 18:25	6:8 12:8 28:3	profile 56:2
5:22 7:4 8:23	53:19	phrasings 36:20	politician 11:25	21:16 26:22	40:11 49:10	profitable 4:21
17:23 18:22	penalties 23:14	pick 18:19 43:17	28:20 29:21,22	66:6 67:9	previously 41:22	6:8,17,18
19:20 28:14	25:1,16 26:22	picture 40:6	44:25 45:1,18	PR 11:13 29:14	42:8 74:15	27:24
30:11,20 33:18	56:24 57:2	piece 42:19	50:11,18 55:25	45:6	pre-briefing	proliferation
33:25 34:1	64:10,11 65:14	55:14 59:15	56:22 57:3	practical 64:11	29:17	69:11
43:16,21,22	66:9,16 75:24	83:13	73:24	practice 50:25	pre-notification	prominent 72:18
paragraphs 3:17	80:18	piecemeal 7:2	politicians 8:7,17	52:5 70:21	78:23	80:22
18:20	penalty 24:24	pieces 29:19	11:3,4,8 44:2,8	84:13	primarily 8:17	promises 38:12
paranoia 63:17	pendulum 13:13	79:14	44:20 45:3,12	practices 27:18	primary 75:11	promising 32:23
Parliament	13:14 51:18	pile 79:17	49:25 50:8	49:2	Prime 12:6,18	proper 6:19 14:8
11:18,19,19	people 8:17,21	place 15:18	51:2,5,10,17	practised 52:10	principle 7:25	39:8
31:1 34:12,18	9:3 10:9 11:13	25:25 34:25	51:22,25 53:1	practitioner	63:6 73:15	properly 46:7
35:20 36:25	13:11,16,17	45:3	53:11 66:14	82:16	81:20	property 56:15
39:2 41:16	16:19 17:12	plain 39:23	73:20	praise 50:19	principles 25:2	proportion
42:14,23 43:1	19:7 26:5 27:5	plainly 45:22	politician's 84:9	prayers 72:7	36:15	59:12 84:24
	27:23 28:6	56:12 60:19	politics 11:2,11	precise 2:3 7:13	print 10:24 12:9	proposal 67:21
			- '			
43:5,7 56:5,18		plaintiff 70:25	11:23 12:5,10	precisely 36:9	15:8 78:2	proposals 4:18
43:5,7 56:5,18 Parliamentari	31:8,12,21	plaintiff 70:25 71:18	11:23 12:5,10 13:9,16,18	precisely 36:9 predecessor 5:7		proposals 4:18 18:13,23 19:1
43:5,7 56:5,18		_		precisely 36:9 predecessor 5:7	15:8 78:2 printed 65:19	proposals 4:18 18:13,23 19:1

30 May 2012

						Page 93
	ĺ	ĺ	ĺ	İ	İ	Ī
19:8 39:1	publish 59:20	radio 84:10	recall 6:11 8:15	relations 51:4	resist 7:17	42:13,20 68:2
62:21	80:21	raise 20:1 53:10	8:24 42:4	53:11	resistant 24:3	68:15 69:12
propose 71:15	published 18:23	67:10 68:25	recantation	relationship 11:2	resolution 70:1	70:17,23 71:18
proposed 4:11	36:4	79:9 82:24	59:20	44:2,7 45:2	81:10	72:1 75:15,17
4:22 5:7	publishing 36:1	raised 19:25 79:1	receive 46:8 69:14	49:7,14,25	resolve 75:6	76:3 78:3
proposing 7:15 30:2 62:23	punished 57:23	raising 79:8 ranch 77:2	69:14 received 42:19	51:1 52:11	resourcing 18:5	80:10
63:5 72:8	punitive 5:14,16 pursuant 20:18	rang 76:25	received 42:19	relationships 46:24 52:17	respect 16:12 36:8 40:10	risks 6:5,19 rivals 27:20
proposition	put 2:13 17:10	range 56:4	recognising 47:3	relevant 64:8	44:11	road 36:10
72:25	17:11 21:21	rapidly 59:25	recommendati	relied 43:14	respectful 12:1	Robert 76:19,24
proprietor 78:1	22:22 26:14	84:20	41:3 63:22	relieved 47:9	respects 32:14	78:6
proprietors	32:11 34:11,15	rash 72:3	recommendati	reluctant 71:19	respond 20:9	robust 60:10
10:12 37:20	36:18 47:3	rate 24:3	3:23 4:12 5:5	rely 57:12	56:22 61:15,19	role 15:25 20:16
40:3 45:8 50:4	57:24 60:6,16	rations 18:2,17	15:23 16:19	remain 54:20	62:3 73:15	21:7,19 28:12
53:12	62:2,22,23	reach 21:22 80:1	17:4 20:18	remained 12:16	82:12	Rothermere
prosecute 35:7	63:1 65:22	reached 36:8	51:4 52:4	remains 9:6	responded 56:17	49:11
35:10	68:6 75:20	41:3	record 29:13	remedies 81:2	57:21 62:24	round 58:6,6
prosecuted 24:7	76:8,11 77:16	reaching 74:13	37:25,25 38:9	remedy 51:9	responding	routine 74:7
35:14	81:15	react 7:17,20	recovery 68:10	72:8,20 73:19	56:25	rubric 7:7
prosecutes 36:14	putting 52:4	74:2	red 37:9	76:5 77:5,16	response 25:23	ruin 50:21
prosecuting 24:8	55:17 62:20	reaction 8:18,21	redress 67:17	78:11 79:12	55:21 60:6	rule 1:11 30:5
35:11 36:17		40:16 58:23	69:20	remember 2:3	82:9	40:14,24 41:2
prosecutions	Q	81:13	reducing 4:16,24	24:13 35:4,19	responsibilities	79:6
26:6,11 35:25	qualification	reactions 17:7	5:1	48:7	3:17	rules 68:20
prosecutor 35:7	75:9	read 3:19 7:22 52:25 53:1	reference 25:11 25:11 39:20	remit 20:23 50:1 50:3	responsibility 17:17 21:17	ruling 63:19 run 52:14 70:20
36:13,16	qualified 71:13		49:24 50:25	remote 82:2	70:2	77:8 79:24
prospect 21:19 68:8	qualities 47:23	59:14 62:5,17 75:18 84:16,22	referred 13:12	remote 82:2 removed 12:21	responsible 2:18	running-up 5:3
prospects 68:10	quality 31:17 quarter 83:21	readdressed	37:11	12:24	8:18 18:3 28:6	runs 41:22
protect 36:24	quarter 85:21 question 10:25	18:11,12	referring 23:3	reopened 33:14	31:15 65:15	Rupert 4:5
39:8	11:1,7 13:13	readers 58:15,21	32:17	repeat 51:15	rest 31:20 59:10	Rupert's 4:12,18
protected 75:19	15:12,19,25	59:7,9 60:5,7	reform 31:11	76:24	restrict 42:16	rush 59:8
protection 18:24	16:9 28:5 30:3	readily 26:18	32:11 33:17	report 4:5 82:13	restrictions 7:4	rushed 23:22
19:4,15,16	30:10 34:20	56:5 75:23	reforms 5:22	83:23 84:5,8	25:8	
20:5,11,12	42:11,19 43:20	76:6	6:13 70:10	reported 49:1	result 4:24 25:1	S
21:23 31:15,16	47:13,22 51:6	reading 22:10	refusal 66:10	reporter 83:17	30:24	satisfactorily
35:5 39:20	51:16,19 65:6	24:12 52:20,23	refuse 66:22	reporting 7:3	retention 40:25	6:12
provide 10:23	79:9 81:4,14	84:11	refusing 66:7	8:20 9:2 55:16	retired 69:19	satisfactory
17:2 42:15	questioned 23:13	reads 59:13	regard 10:7	83:7,7,11	79:14	47:20
74:18	47:25	real 47:14 49:17	24:25 44:11	reports 9:5 22:14	retraction 65:14	satisfying 21:11
provided 1:20	questions 1:17	49:18 67:16	47:5 82:19	26:15,21	65:18 80:22	saw 40:8
providing 72:21	15:14 16:6	78:19	regarded 13:2,4	represent 32:4	retreat 7:24 63:5	saying 30:25
81:4	51:12	really 6:23 8:9	27:12 31:6	57:4 58:22	retribution	35:4 36:6
proxy 58:14	quickly 73:8	15:2 21:23	61:3	representations	11:15	48:22 59:9
pro-European	quite 4:20 6:7	22:10 25:20,24	regards 67:2	32:20,21	returned 30:22	65:21 70:14
83:20 84:5,8 public 9:12,14	8:6 11:24 13:7	33:5 41:8 44:7 49:16 56:16	regime 5:12 6:8 register 41:11	representatives 30:18	revenge 42:24 reverse 14:6	75:7 77:17
11:5 12:9 13:3	13:20 14:10	57:4 58:1,2	regulation 20:6	reputation 16:2	reverse 14:6 review 3:24 9:5	79:17 81:7
13:4 14:21,25	15:20 17:24 19:13,16 20:4	62:16 73:4	42:15 43:9	31:16	9:18 19:11	says 24:17 38:9 78:2
21:3 22:12	20:23 23:11,12	78:12 82:14	82:19	request 23:14	24:10	scale 27:22 28:1
23:16 24:4,5,6	23:22 24:18	reason 12:24	regulator 15:16	require 19:1	reward 71:12	28:4 46:21
24:8 34:4,11	25:7 28:21	16:17 19:19	16:1,10 63:15	44:11 64:8	rich 76:12	69:16
34:15,21,24,25	29:22 36:25	27:4 29:6	64:5 72:6,7,8	65:5 76:14	rid 57:6	scandal 34:24
35:10,24 36:1	40:5,9 42:2,5	34:19 40:8	regulatory 7:1	84:14	riding 54:10	schedule 37:22
36:4,16,21,23	43:6,9 44:5	41:25 42:18	20:17 63:25	required 14:23	right 1:14 8:11	scientific 31:5
37:1,4,14	46:21 48:24	53:19 80:2	reimbursements	51:3	14:1,22 20:15	58:11
38:22,24 39:7	49:14 50:7	reasonable 6:10	6:15	requirement	20:21 36:9	scope 21:12
39:19,23,24,25	52:24 53:22	6:19 33:9 41:3	reject 58:13	75:11	37:5 38:5	scrutiny 7:16
42:17 48:25	54:24 56:20	reasonably	rejected 52:8	requires 15:1	47:11 49:23	19:10
49:3 52:3,8	59:25 60:1,11	10:18 30:14	relate 38:14	57:22	51:14,16 60:25	second 69:2
56:10 57:4,8	63:2 72:10,20	33:13 39:11	relation 1:10	reread 2:8	61:4,5,5 85:6	secondly 4:2
61:17 69:24,25	73:12 78:7	reasons 23:4	20:11 24:19	reservations	rightly 73:12	35:22 75:20
72:22	81:14 83:5	25:7 26:25	30:12 33:17	60:21 81:19	rights 5:10 75:19	77:14
publications		50:6 72:17	36:5 59:16	reshuffled 3:3	rigid 30:5	seconds 37:18
31:5,9	R	73:2 76:13	67:8,23 69:3,6	resided 67:23	rise 40:17	secrecy 14:24
publicly 36:14	radical 61:9	81:9	75:3	residing 37:9	risk 5:25 25:3	30:5
	I	I	I	I	I	I

						Page 94
. 50.45	l	a = 200 44	l		1	l
secret 59:17	sex 37:2 40:1	SoE 38:11	22:23 32:15	50:17	43:12	70:13
61:10	SFO's 35:9	solely 2:19 5:15	45:25 61:22	substantial	surprisingly	tens 57:22 77:8
Secretary 2:22	shadow 3:1,1	33:4	starting 32:15	72:14	41:1 61:1	tension 11:8
82:16	shadowing 39:14	solicitor 5:25 6:5	startling 22:13	subtlety 40:12	Surrey 63:11	term 53:9,12
section 9:9 21:22	share 54:6 83:3,5	solution 33:13	26:13,15 27:22	success 4:3 5:14	survive 54:13	55:4 63:20
23:1,2,5,6,13	shared 27:14	69:18 81:21	starts 7:15 29:17	6:1,15 50:17	suspect 13:19	terms 2:21 3:16
23:15 28:11	shareholders	somebody 29:24	50:21	68:8 70:25	suspicious 63:23	9:4 18:5 40:2
33:24 66:21	3:14	41:9 46:8	state 2:22 20:8	71:1	sustainable 73:8	49:24 50:24
sections 83:10	sheep 10:15	69:22 72:13	63:24 70:2	successful 51:25	swept 48:9	terrible 27:19
security 8:2	she'd 46:17	73:4 76:16	83:22	70:16,21	swift 69:20 80:21	46:2 75:25
59:18 61:13	shift 49:21,22	77:14	stated 42:21	succinctly 17:24	swifter 69:18	terribly 26:7
see 1:25 2:16	51:18 71:17	somewhat 57:16	statement 1:20	succumbing	81:10	51:24 54:2
24:16 37:17,21	77:13	76:21	2:7,8,12 3:8,18	61:25	swings 51:18	terrified 43:2
38:7 40:3,4,7	shifted 5:21 6:3	soon 28:24	7:4 17:24	suddenly 6:14	swoop 42:23	terror 50:16
56:24 60:7	shifting 71:14	Sorry 10:1	18:20 24:12	60:3 62:4,13	sworn 1:16	test 36:4,16 39:8
62:22 65:11	shocked 8:4 28:1	sort 8:14 12:14	28:9,11 34:1	suddenness	sympathetic	82:19
	35:14					
73:5 80:2,6		27:18,23 36:12	States 19:2	48:12	46:4,6	tests 36:21
81:7,9	shocking 57:10	38:8 46:3	status 1:6 5:9	sue 67:25 78:7	system 14:8 19:2	thank 1:13,18,20
seeing 36:18 41:5	57:14	48:21 55:13	statute 34:5,18	suffered 72:14	29:16 56:21	2:6,11 3:16
seek 76:5	short 53:7	60:3 63:20	statutory 63:21	sufficient 21:5	63:25 69:1	28:9 42:10
seeking 73:19	shorthand 53:5	69:13 77:17	64:15,19 66:8	sufficiently 32:3	70:5,24 73:3	43:23 55:11
79:5 81:8	showbusiness	79:4 81:11,13	stay 12:19 35:2	suggest 17:15	77:13	85:2,3,5
seeks 75:13	13:20	sorts 14:9 61:17	steadily 29:20	21:7 45:16		Thatcher 53:1
seen 52:6 80:14	showing 75:10	SoS 38:10	58:5	68:25 80:20	T	theories 27:2
self-evident	shows 66:19	sound 50:12	steer 29:12	suggested 76:21	tab 37:13,18	thereabouts
20:19	side 11:13 17:7,9	sounding 50:10	step 31:18	suggesting 7:21	38:3 55:15	77:20
self-regulation	32:8 83:18	sounds 39:21	stiff 57:2	30:22 37:17	63:8	they'd 4:13
63:13,19	sides 11:10 43:3	81:20	stifle 31:6	73:2 77:5,13	tabloid 47:16	12:13 23:18
sell 62:10	49:15 54:9	so-called 77:3	stipulate 65:17	81:17	48:10 56:17	62:10 67:17
sense 22:14 24:7	significant 53:25	special 5:9	stone 5:20	suggestion 36:3	58:19	73:12
39:19	significantly	specialise 6:18	stop 21:1 30:1	suit 83:16	tabloids 50:16	thing 5:4 6:10
sensible 43:9	20:23	32:8	52:20,23 57:24	summary 33:21	tackle 62:13	9:8 11:16
58:23	silks 69:18	specialist 69:11	58:2 84:11	33:22		12:14 13:3,20
sensitive 66:13	similar 33:19	specific 66:5	stories 9:11 46:3	summer 30:18	take 3:19 5:25	17:6 19:9,23
71:22 73:17	36:12 48:16			sums 72:12	8:12,13 9:18	· ·
		specifies 64:22	46:5,7,17		14:19 17:6	21:14 26:13
sentence 24:19	simply 58:14	spectacularly	story 12:20	Sun 53:21,24	20:25,25 21:17	27:21 65:15
57:15 62:5	65:25 68:3	52:17	45:16,19 46:6	54:8,18,23	30:13 36:2	66:10 78:17
sentences 23:15	Sir 1:14 4:5,12	spectrum 41:6	46:6,9 77:24	55:1	42:24 45:3	81:19 83:19
24:1 26:8 56:3	4:18	speech 31:14	78:9	support 32:23,24	53:4 65:16	things 2:18 8:6
56:9,13,15,23	situation 38:8	43:18 63:9	streams 20:20	32:24 53:21	67:11 70:13,20	8:19 9:15,16
57:7	47:20	75:21	street 12:16 47:2	54:3,14,17,22	71:1 76:12	14:15,17 15:24
sentencing 25:2	six 2:4 37:23	speed 39:5,17	strength 21:23	55:4	77:14 78:22	21:3 22:14
separate 65:6	38:16 39:14	speedier 69:17	strident 56:23	supportive 29:25	80:8 84:25	27:16 29:1,6
series 56:17,18	80:7	spent 16:21	strike-out 77:15	39:3	taken 8:17 17:1	31:13 32:13,23
serious 25:24	size 18:7 23:25	52:13	strong 5:23,24	suppose 21:13	21:15 25:15,21	33:14 36:22
26:7 57:23	25:6	spies 61:13	28:21 37:1	22:6	25:24 31:18	41:18 43:14
78:3 79:7 81:3	skills 46:3	sport 13:20	60:23	supposed 84:1	50:16 71:1	48:14 58:25
81:5	skin 73:25	sprang 45:5	stronger 29:12	sure 2:1 8:11 9:9	talk 67:7	60:16 61:9,17
seriously 25:22	skulk 52:7	spring 44:8	65:3	9:17,24 14:5	talked 41:24	71:22 73:18,21
43:10	slight 78:11	spring 44.6 spring 31:4	strongly 43:7,8	17:3,20 20:6	42:5	74:3 78:22
servant 47:23	slightly 8:16 9:5	stab 32:17	59:1	22:4 24:12	talking 10:10	83:16,17
servants 47:19	10:8 15:18	staff 27:10	structural 21:6	26:5 27:3 33:6	42:2 59:25	think 1:21 4:18
service 21:11	19:9,23 21:10	stan 27.10 stage 9:22 34:16	structure 18:11	34:3 35:19		5:10 6:3,10 7:4
		U			tariff 6:14	
71:6 73:22	29:18 45:10	36:8 79:4	student 11:25	37:1 38:18	tax 48:6	7:12 8:8 9:3
75:13	46:18 59:8	83:12	12:1,22	39:25 44:5	tears 52:6,9	13:11,17,24,25
services 48:17	61:9 81:14	stages 19:13	stupid 50:19	45:14,17 57:4	technique 46:10	14:3,6,6 15:5
set 20:24 24:15	83:21	stake 77:10	subject 8:6 23:2	65:7 67:4	teeth 63:16 66:19	15:10,19,20
31:12 53:22	small 62:11,12	stand 2:20	24:17 28:3	78:13,20 82:10	Telegraph 35:12	16:5 17:3
62:13 75:2	69:6 73:1,11	standard 46:10	40:20 62:15	84:3,16	television 84:11	20:15,24 21:9
setting 61:16	75:1 81:1	standards 69:4	64:9 83:22	surely 14:15	telling 65:21	21:14,24 22:7
66:5 80:25	soap 40:1	stands 43:9	84:4	20:15 67:6	temporary 50:19	22:14,21 24:6
settled 30:21	society 14:18	start 64:2 65:21	subjects 62:9	76:10 80:15	tempting 33:9	24:20 25:10,20
settlement 80:2	15:17 34:7	66:5,16 71:2	submit 64:17	82:22	ten 62:9	25:20 26:8,13
	35:4 37:12,24	71:24 79:7	66:22 70:8	surprise 8:2	tend 26:2 32:7	26:17,22,25
seven 49:9						
seven 49:9 severe 66:16	43:17 63:11,14	80:25	81:16	59:23	40:3 62:8 71:7	27:13 28:11
	· ·	80:25 started 4:20	81:16 subservience			
severe 66:16	43:17 63:11,14			59:23 surprised 43:11	40:3 62:8 71:7 tended 55:23	27:13 28:11 29:2,12 30:13

						2 4.5 2 2 2
	l	l		l	l	
31:12 33:16	Tomorrow 85:6	two 2:9 3:19	\mathbf{V}	72:21 74:3	wished 60:6	40:18 41:8
34:20,22 35:6	tone 58:8	10:17 12:20	v 5:10	75:20 76:8	wishes 20:9	44:9 45:24
35:9,16,17	Tony 52:13 84:3	26:21 31:13		ways 28:15	withdrawing	49:4,12 51:24
36:9,10,11,15	top 80:12	35:16 43:3	valuable 40:24	weak 10:15	7:21	53:20 54:22
			72:20 74:18		withdrawn 7:16	
37:6,15 38:16	topic 6:21 7:3	45:4 49:14	value 30:8 70:3	47:22		55:21 56:7
40:10,13,19	23:4 46:23	51:14 60:12	81:9	wealthy 67:24	withholding	58:9 67:22
41:4,17,24	torrid 12:7	69:5 79:14	various 2:18,24	week 49:1,1,9	32:24	68:15 82:17
42:2,7,21,25	torturously	84:17		53:2 60:14	witness 1:14,20	yesterday 59:15
43:9 44:13,14	21:18 22:3	type 10:14 56:13	2:25 3:5 27:16	78:10	44:4	yes/no 58:25
45:22 46:1,18		69:7	28:15 31:5	weekly 73:14	witnesses 9:8	y co/110 50.25
	totally 11:23		76:13			
46:23 47:3,20	14:5 27:7	types 56:14	veil 3:4	weeks 2:4 37:23	54:4 64:5	0
51:9,16,22,23	31:17 48:19,20		version 59:6	38:16 39:14	67:16 71:6,8	01056 37:21
53:3,24 54:25	49:13 63:13	U	84:21	60:3	83:1	01066 37:25 38:9
55:20 57:5,20	64:6	ultimately 15:6		weight 9:20	won 31:1	01116 3:22
57:22,25 58:21	touch 3:21	16:24 74:21	view 5:12 6:5	welcome 17:2	word 12:8,14	01122 28:14
59:5 61:11	touched 30:15		7:10 14:19	70:6	83:13	
		underclass 58:5	18:6 30:21			01126 30:16
62:20 63:2	41:20 65:13	underlying	36:7 44:22	well-known	words 14:13 73:6	01129 34:1
64:4 65:3,12	touches 6:23	18:10	54:6 55:8 57:8	83:18	work 2:12 19:4	01131 42:12
66:11,19 70:16	tough 55:25	underpinning	57:14 59:21	went 5:5 48:14	28:22 44:9	01132 18:21
71:10,20 72:6	toughening 58:5	64:15,19 66:8	61:9 67:13	54:5 70:9	45:4 76:7 78:8	01134 43:20
72:11,12 73:11	tougher 55:24	understand		84:19	worked 2:16	
74:4,25 75:1	56:3,24 57:20		69:13 70:6	weren't 8:5 13:4	6:12 15:22	1
	,	14:12 20:10	77:15 80:1			
76:10 78:14	57:21 80:15	25:5 26:7	83:16	26:11 27:14	36:10	10 5:11 7:4 8:23
81:15 82:4,8	tourism 31:8	28:13 50:15	views 27:14 29:4	33:7 61:25	workload 20:1	47:2 85:6,8
83:21 84:19,23	track 80:7	54:21 67:15	38:11 58:15,21	Westminster	21:9	13 30:16
thinking 71:2	trade 23:19	68:11,18 69:12	63:10 83:18,23	45:11 46:20	world 17:19	15 1:7 29:14 49:4
81:19 82:18	trail 46:8	73:5 74:9		49:18	26:19 45:11	51:24 53:20
third 12:23	trailed 46:7	79:19	84:8,24 85:1	we'll 17:2 19:22	49:18 50:11	
38:23 69:1,3,5	transactional		vigorous 27:15	20:2 45:15	worldly 28:2	58:9
		understanding	village 27:11			150 76:19
thought 25:3	44:4,5 45:10	9:14 48:5	virtue 55:23	66:20 67:7	worry 73:17	18 42:12
28:2 46:1,4	53:10,12,16	understood	vis-a-vis 21:20	71:20 82:3	worst 52:12	19 17:23 18:21
48:10,15,18	transferred	52:25	voice 10:19,24	we're 3:19 10:2	worth 25:3 59:24	1985 2:25
54:2 62:6,9	54:14,17	undertake 17:17	,	13:7 14:6	77:9 78:8	1991 4:22
64:25 73:3	transparency	undertaken 9:17	voting 49:2	15:13,24 18:9	80:20	1992 4:22
76:9	38:7	undoubted 16:12		19:10,13,20	worthwhile	
			W			1997 2:25 3:12
thoughts 81:16	trap 37:16	16:13	wait 24:16	22:6 25:7	81:16	29:15 46:1
thousands 55:17	Treasury 46:16	undoubtedly	waiting 23:8	28:10 31:11	wouldn't 12:20	47:7 54:14
57:22 73:1,1	48:1,2 72:23	17:5 66:6	82:13	33:10 43:16	21:2 25:19	
73:19,19 77:9	82:3	undue 50:5		62:18 64:4	29:10 75:16	2
threatened 76:23	tremendous 60:4	unelectable	want 12:25 13:18	70:24	writ 5:19 77:3	
threatening 77:8	tribunals 69:12	54:16	46:12 48:12	we've 9:1,5 14:5	write 76:3	2.00 1:2
			51:11 66:11,17	· ·		20 14:11 21:5
78:7	tried 52:19 61:11	unexpected 62:5	67:10 78:5	15:4 19:16	writer 53:5	49:4 56:7
three 8:6 12:20	61:15,19 64:21	62:6	wanted 27:18	28:11 30:14	writers 61:8	67:22 68:15
66:2 84:17	65:2	Unfortunately	wants 9:10 24:21	46:22 63:8	writes 83:16	20th 29:21
ticking 60:18	triennial 24:10	54:18		75:2	writing 1:7,9,12	20,000 58:9
time 2:4 7:23	trivial 26:2 73:1	unintended 79:6	29:4	whilst 3:11	36:18 48:22	
12:14,23 15:20	trouble 14:17	union 19:15,16	war 61:3,6	Whitehall 45:11	76:16	2000s 6:14
19:17 22:2,13	62:18		warned 63:16	46:20 49:18	writs 76:19	2005 19:12
		19:17	wasn't 22:13			2008 23:7 33:24
29:5 34:17	troubled 22:4,8	United 5:10	23:21,22 62:6	wholly 55:22	written 12:11	2010 2:23 30:18
35:19 38:19	true 13:19 45:22	universal 17:5	62:16	57:12	46:7,17 57:14	30:22 37:22
39:1 41:10	79:11	unreadable 66:3	waste 44:21	wide 36:12	71:23 81:17	2011 43:18
44:21 46:11	truth 2:6	unscientific 59:8		widely 31:10	wrong 47:4	2012 55:16
52:13,18 56:11	try 11:4 21:18	unsuccessful	wasting 66:20,21	39:8	61:11	2012 33.10 21 43:22
		, amouttooiui	watch 59:14	wider 8:16 56:4	wrongdoing	41 43:22
56.23 60.11				I WIUGE X. ID 20.71		01 4 00 00 40 10
56:23 60:11	29:6,7,7 38:19	4:25 52:18	wave 56:1			21st 29:22 48:18
61:1 66:20,21	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17		wife 12:6	36:25	23 55:16
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15	
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7	36:25	23 55:16
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 <u>Y</u>	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7 today 35:6	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25 76:5	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24 use 63:20	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1 33:14 34:23	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19 wing 60:25 61:4	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7 today 35:6 told 30:23 44:4	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25 76:5 tucked 66:2	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24 use 63:20 useless 65:3	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19 wing 60:25 61:4 61:5,5	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9 3 3 1:3 3:7 28:11
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7 today 35:6 told 30:23 44:4 46:16 48:7	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25 76:5 tucked 66:2 turn 1:4 39:22	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24 use 63:20 useless 65:3 usually 52:6 57:9	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1 33:14 34:23 37:22 41:9	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19 wing 60:25 61:4 61:5,5 wins 11:15 70:19	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9 3 3 1:3 3:7 28:11
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7 today 35:6 told 30:23 44:4 46:16 48:7 60:11	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25 76:5 tucked 66:2	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24 use 63:20 useless 65:3	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1 33:14 34:23 37:22 41:9 47:8 48:16	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19 wing 60:25 61:4 61:5,5	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9 3 3 1:3 3:7 28:11 3.20 53:6
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7 today 35:6 told 30:23 44:4 46:16 48:7	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25 76:5 tucked 66:2 turn 1:4 39:22	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24 use 63:20 useless 65:3 usually 52:6 57:9	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1 33:14 34:23 37:22 41:9 47:8 48:16 51:19 58:3,11	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19 wing 60:25 61:4 61:5,5 wins 11:15 70:19	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9 3 3 1:3 3:7 28:11 3.20 53:6 3.30 53:8
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7 today 35:6 told 30:23 44:4 46:16 48:7 60:11	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25 76:5 tucked 66:2 turn 1:4 39:22 50:20	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24 use 63:20 useless 65:3 usually 52:6 57:9 62:17 77:4 utterly 52:16	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1 33:14 34:23 37:22 41:9 47:8 48:16 51:19 58:3,11 61:5,15 67:22	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19 wing 60:25 61:4 61:5,5 wins 11:15 70:19 wire 37:15 wise 28:2	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9 3 3 1:3 3:7 28:11 3.20 53:6 3.30 53:8 30 1:21 12:8
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7 today 35:6 told 30:23 44:4 46:16 48:7 60:11 tolerance 14:2	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25 76:5 tucked 66:2 turn 1:4 39:22 50:20 turns 64:2	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24 use 63:20 useless 65:3 usually 52:6 57:9 62:17 77:4	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1 33:14 34:23 37:22 41:9 47:8 48:16 51:19 58:3,11	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19 wing 60:25 61:4 61:5,5 wins 11:15 70:19 wire 37:15	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 Y year 1:22 18:6 18:24 63:9 67:16 years 3:4 11:9 12:8 14:11	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9 3 3 1:3 3:7 28:11 3.20 53:6 3.30 53:8
61:1 66:20,21 67:12 68:16 73:14 76:2 79:15 84:16 timeless 45:2 times 15:4 71:7 today 35:6 told 30:23 44:4 46:16 48:7 60:11 tolerance 14:2	29:6,7,7 38:19 42:25 54:3 80:1 trying 11:13 27:10 29:25 31:6 60:18,19 62:13 74:25 76:5 tucked 66:2 turn 1:4 39:22 50:20 turns 64:2	4:25 52:18 untrue 31:17 79:10 unwarranted 42:16 upfront 38:12 upset 27:5 52:24 use 63:20 useless 65:3 usually 52:6 57:9 62:17 77:4 utterly 52:16	wave 56:1 way 4:4,7,14 5:21 6:4 9:3,7 10:6,25 14:6 15:13 19:20 20:1 24:11 31:23 32:1 33:14 34:23 37:22 41:9 47:8 48:16 51:19 58:3,11 61:5,15 67:22	wife 12:6 wildly 16:8 win 4:7,15,19 6:7 6:11,16 41:18 43:4 50:18 54:19 wing 60:25 61:4 61:5,5 wins 11:15 70:19 wire 37:15 wise 28:2	36:25 wrote 46:6 59:15 60:18 	23 55:16 24 28:14 37:22 48:20 49:8 25 6:2 14:11 26 1:24 2:9 3 3 1:3 3:7 28:11 3.20 53:6 3.30 53:8 30 1:21 12:8

Page 96 **32** 21:22 23:2 30:11 **34** 1:23 **37** 30:20 **39** 33:18 4 **4** 1:4,6,7 3:17 37:13,18 **4.20** 85:7 **40** 3:4 41:8 44 33:25 **45** 34:1 5 **5** 3:17 30:10 **5-year-old** 54:13 **50** 43:16 **51** 18:20 **53** 18:22 **55** 23:1,5,13,15 **56** 43:22 6 6 3:22 42:11 **60s** 13:23 **77** 23:6 33:24 **78** 23:6 33:24 8 **8** 43:20 55:15 **9** 5:22 28:14 63:8 **95** 59:9 **99** 66:11 67:5